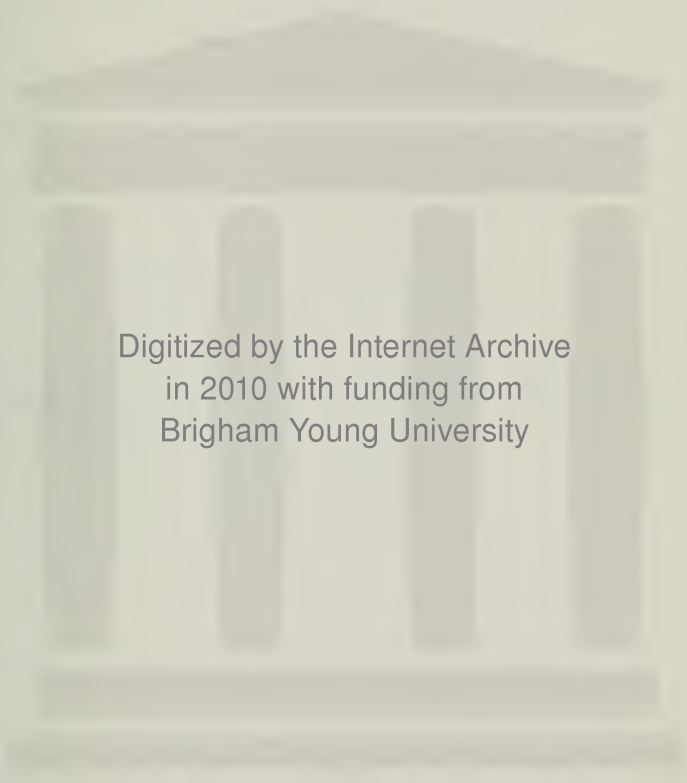




THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not  
Circulate**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University





**The Publications**  
OF THE  
**Yorkshire Parish Register Society,**  
**Vol. 39.**

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1910.



CS  
435  
.Y4  
vol. 39  
pt. 1

The Registers  
OF THE  
Chapel  
OF  
Austerfield,

in the Parish of Blyth and in the County of York,

1559—1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY  
GEORGE DENISON LUMB, F.S.A.,  
*One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Society.*

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
1910.

WHITEHEAD AND MILLER, ELMWOOD LANE, LEEDS.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## PREFACE.

---

The present Volume contains the entries in the earliest eight books of the Register of Austerfield, extending from the year 1559 to the year 1812.

Although the township of Austerfield is situate in the Parish of Blyth (Notts.), it is in the County of York, and lies  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles north-east from Bawtry. A history of it is given in Hunter's "South Yorkshire."

An interesting entry in the Register is the baptism of William Bradford (1590—1657), second governor of Plymouth, New England, to which place he was one of the pilgrims in the "Mayflower," 1620. In Hunter's "The Founders of New Plymouth" there is an interesting account of the Bradford, Hanson, and Morton families.

There are entries of the gentle family of Burdett, and the names of Saint Paul (Sampell) and Vessy suggest interesting openings for investigation.

The printed register has been carefully examined with the original books.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar of Bawtry, the Rev. A. E. Meredith, M.A., for kindly allowing the Register to be published.

G. D. L.



# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
Preface .. .. .	V.
First Book	
Baptisms, 1559—1631 .. .. .	I
Marriages, 1560—1619, 1628 .. .. .	10
Burials, 1577—1631 .. .. .	12
Baptisms, 1632 .. .. .	18
Marriages, 1647, 1649, 1633 .. .. .	18
Marriages, 1633, 1634, 1642, 1649 .. .. .	19
Burials 1624—1628 .. .. .	19
Baptisms, 1624, 1625 .. .. .	19
Baptisms 1626, 1624, 1634 .. .. .	20
Second Book	
Baptisms, 1632—1649 .. .. .	20
Marriages, 1635—1644 .. .. .	25
Burials, 1632—1653 .. .. .	25
Third Book	
Marriages, 1653—1681 .. .. .	28
Baptisms, 1653—1682 .. .. .	30
Burials 1653—1682 .. .. .	35
Fourth Book	
Marriages, 1682—1727 .. .. .	39
Baptisms, 1682—1727 .. .. .	40
Burials, 1682—1727 .. .. .	45
Fifth Book	
Marriages, 1728—1752 .. .. .	50
Baptisms, 1728—1771 .. .. .	51
Burials, 1728—1773 .. .. .	55
Sixth Book	
Baptisms, 1770—1801 .. .. .	59
Burials, 1774—1801 .. .. .	65
Seventh Book	
Baptisms, 1802—1812 .. .. .	67
Burials, 1802—1812 .. .. .	70
Eighth Book	
Marriages, 1754—1812 .. .. .	72
Banns, 1789—1812 .. .. .	78
Index of Persons .. .. .	79
Index of Places .. .. .	91





# The regefter booke of the chappelrie of Austerfeilde

wherein are truely set downe the names of all persons baptized married and buried which hath been w<sup>th</sup>in o<sup>r</sup> saide pish or Chappelrie scince the begininge of the Reaigne of our Soveriagn Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God Queene of England Fraunce and Ireland defender of the true, Antiant, Catholicke & Apostolicke faith and supreme gouvernour of this Realme as well in causes Ecclesiasticall as Temporall etc.

Takeinge also the original accordinge to the computation of the Church of England in the yeare of our Lord God 1559 & 1560.

Elizabeth Morton daughter of Thomas Morton was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of September, Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1559

William Oldfeild sonne of John Oldfeild was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1560

Thomas sonne of Thomas Wright baptized the first day of November, Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1560

Robert son of Robert Moott baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1560

Issabell daughter of Christofer Hanson baptized Elizabeth the first day of February 1560

Anno Domini 1561.

William Idle son of Steven Idle baptiz : 20<sup>tie</sup> of May.

Robert Bradfourth son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Bradfourth baptiz. 25 of June

George Hanson son of George Hanson baptized the sixt day of March Anno p<sup>dict</sup> 1561

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1562.

Alice, daughter of John Hanson baptiz. the 8 of Dece<sup>ber</sup>

Jenet daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Benson baptiz. 17 of Dece<sup>ber</sup>

Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of John Oldfeild baptiz. 29 of Dece<sup>ber</sup>

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1563

John son of Hugh Wykcom baptiz. the 24<sup>th</sup> of June.

Bryan son of Christofer Hanson baptiz. 20 of Septe<sup>ber</sup>.

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1564

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Motte baptiz. the first of Aprill

Robert son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Walton baptiz. the second of Aprill

George son of John Hanson baptiz. the 8 of Novēber

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1565.

Robert son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Marre baptiz. the 20 of June

Edmund son of Edmund Mynes baptiz. 27 of July

Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of George Hanson baptiz. the second of August

Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of John Gelder baptiz. 20 of August

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1566.

Jenet daughter of Byan Rych baptized 22<sup>tie</sup> of June

Guye son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Motte baptized 11 of Septe<sup>ber</sup>.

Margerie daught<sup>r</sup> of John Oldfeild baptiz. 10 of Nove<sup>ber</sup>

Anno Döni 1567.

Jenet, daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wright baptiz. 10 of Nove'ber.

Margery, daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Martyn baptz. 12 of Dece'ber.

Guy son of George Hanson baptiz. 12 of Dece'ber.

Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Milnes baptiz. 4 of Ap'ill.

Anno Dni 1568. John son of Robt Motte baptized 27 of Februarie

Jenet daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Stenton baptized 30 of Aprill

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hanson baptiz. 13 of July

Anno Do'ni 1569.

Robt son of Bryan Rych baptized 20 of July

Robert son of John Hanson baptized 24 of August

Anno D'ni 1570.

Elizabeth daughter of Wiłm Bradfourth baptized the 16 day of July

Anno Do'ni 1571.

Bryan son of Thomas Morton baptiz. first of Januarie

John son of Robt Reaynes baptized the 12 of Februarie

Agnes daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Fosterd baptiz. 6 of March

Wiłm son of Thomas Benson baptiz 9 of Aprill

Catheran daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hanson baptized 11 of Aprill

John son of Thomas Wright baptized 12 of Aprill

Margaret daughter of Steve' Oldfeild baptiz. 24 of August

Julian daughter of Wiłm Parkyn baptiz. 4 of September

William son of Robt Smith baptiz. 5 of Septe'ber

Anno Do'ni 1572.

Joan daughter of John Hanson baptized 26 of July

Joan daught<sup>r</sup> of Willia Richardson baptiz. 6 of August

Thomas son of Bran' Rich baptiz. 26 of September

Anno D8'ni 1573.

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wright baptiz. 20 March

Willia' son of Robt Reaynes baptized 24 of March

Anno Do'ni 1574.

George son of Thomas Hanson baptiz. 17 of October

John son of Bryan Rich baptized 14 of November

Alice daughter of Thomas Morton baptized the 11 day of Aprill

Anno Döni 1575.

Thomas son of Thomas Benson baptized 20 of March

Thomas son of Robert Stenton baptized 11 of Aprill

Margery daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Smith baptized 24 of July

Margaret Cawthourne daught<sup>r</sup> of John Cawthorne baptized 25 of July

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of William Westabie baptiz. 20 of Nove'ber

Robert son of Willia' Richardson baptized 30 of July 1576.

Anno Do'ni 1577.

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hanson baptized 24 of Nove'ber

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Bradfourth baptized 9 of March

Anno Döni 1578.

Robt son of Thomas Wright baptized 29 of March

Willia' son of Wiłm Ric'son baptized 19 of Aprill

Thomas son of John Cawthourne baptiz. 18 of May

Robt son of Thomas Benson baptized 7 of June

Willia' son of Willia' Lynsly baptized 3 of August

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Mary Greene a bastard baptized 20 of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
Anno Dñi 1579.

Thomas son of Tho. Tompson baptized 20 of Januarie

Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Willia' Ric'son baptized 7 of June

Robt son of Robt Smith baptized 9 of August.

Willia' son of Guy Hanson baptized 17 of September

Thomas son of Thomas Hanson baptized 24 of November

Joan, daught<sup>r</sup> of Mary Horberie a bastard baptized the 26 of November  
Anno Do'ni 1580.

Edward son of Richard Vnwen baptized 24 of Aprill

Richard son of Agnes Hanson a bastard baptized 8 of May

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Anne Jobpson baptized 6 of July

Robert son of Willia. Lynsley baptized 24 of Februarie

Anno Do'ni 1581.

Ellen daught<sup>r</sup> of Willia' Richardson baptized 14 of May

Francys son of Richard Thorppe baptized first of Dece'ber

Anno Dñi 1582.

George son of Alexander Hydde baptized 3 of Aprill

Anno Do'ni 1583.

Joan daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Vnwen baptized 7 of Aprill

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Hartley baptized xj of May.

Alice daughter of Wiñm Lynsley baptized 16 of June

Wiñia soñe of Richard Thorppe baptized 27 of August

George soñe of John Cawthorne baptized 4 of October

Anno Do'ni 1584.

Willia' sone of Robt Hanson baptized 17 of September

Thomas sone of Robt Button baptized 30 of October

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Addye bapt. 1 of Januarie

Anno Do'ni 1585.

Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of John Ric'son baptized 20 of June

John soñe of Thomas Wright baptized 4 of November

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Willia' Bradfourth baptized the eighth day of  
March

Anno Do'ni 1586.

Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wright baptized 17 of Januarie

Anne daughter of Ralfe Walshe baptized 29 of Januarie

Anne daughter of [blank] Colson baptized 15 of Februarie

Anno Do'ni 1587.

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Hanson baptized 6 of August

Willia' soñe of Robert Bradfourth baptized 22 of Septe'ber

Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Willia' Bradfourth baptized 30 of Nove'ber

Anno Dñi 1588.

Francys son of Thomas Wright baptized 27 of Marche

Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of John Richardson baptized 18 of August

Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiñia' Lynsley baptized 25 of Februarie

William soñe of Willia' Wright baptized 10 of March

Anno Do'ni 1589.

Alice, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ralfe Walsh baptized 27 of March

Jane daughter of Robt Steinton baptized 9 of May

Guy soñ of Bryan Chatbourne baptized 4 of October



Willia' and Margaret son & daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Button baptiz. 12 of September

Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of George Hanson baptized 14 of October

Robt son of Anne Burton baptized 5 of December

Thomas son of Thomas Morton baptized first of March

William soñe of Willia' Bradfourth baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March

Anno Do'ni 1590.

Ma[r]garet daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiñm Idle baptized 26 of March

Thomas & Margaret childe' of Bryan Chatbourne bapt. 30 of Septe'ber

Richard son of Thomas Wright baptized 4 of October

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of George Hanson, baptiz. 6 of Januarie

Anno Do'ni 1591.

Robert son of Robt Bradfourth baptized 14 of May

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Steven Oldfield baptiz. first of Septe'ber

Richard son of Robt Stenton baptized 14 of September

Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Morton baptized 3 of October

Thomas son of John Richardson baptized 17 of October

Richard son of Thomas Backhouse baptized 17 of October

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Harrison baptized 28 of October

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Henrie Fletcher baptiz. 23 of Januarie

Anno Do'ni 1592.

John son of George Hanson baptized 4 of Aprill

Edmund son of Brian Chatbourne baptized 4 of July

Thomas son of John Nawet baptized first of November

John son of Henrie Fletcher baptized 18 of Januarie

Anno Do'ni 1593.

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of George Hanson baptized first of Aprill

Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wright baptized 12 of Aprill

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Ralfe Walsh baptized 25 of Aprill

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Adam Haworth baptized 21 of May

Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Hartley baptized 29 of June

William son of Willia' Ingall baptized the first of July

Thomas son of Willia' Idle baptized xj<sup>th</sup> of September

Catheran daughter of Robt Harrison baptized 5 of October

Robt son of Thomas Morton baptized 29 of October

Marie daughter of Robt Bradfourth baptized 2 of Februarie

Anno Do'ni 1594.

Guye son of Guy Motte baptized 12 of May

Thomas son of Henrie Fletcher baptized the second of June

Ellen daughter of John Nawte baptized 14 of March

Agnes daughter of Robt Brigges baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> 22 of September

Anno Do'ni 1595.

Joan, daughter of George Hanson baptized 21 of Ap'ill

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Brian Chatbourne baptiz. 4 of May

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Steven Oldfeild baptized 25 of May

Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Willia' Idle baptiz. 13 of July

James son of Thomas Morton baptized 10 of October

Nathanell son of Henrie Fletcher, minister of Austerfeld & Bawtrie  
baptized the first day of November 1595. Mr. John Deacon,  
Mr. Willia' Gregorie and Alice Bradforth spo'sore.

Anno Do'ni 1596.

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of James Hall baptized 8 of May  
 Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Guy Motte baptized 26 of Septe'ber  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of John Bruster baptized 31 of October  
 Catheran daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Arelington of missen bapt. 2 of Januarie  
 James son of Henrie Fletcher minist<sup>r</sup> baptized 6 of March

Anno Do'ni 1597.

Robert son of Robt Brigge baptized 8 of May  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Bradfourth bapt. 15 of May  
 Robt son of James Hall, baptized 13 of July  
 Henrie son of Brian Chatburne baptiz. 18 of October  
 Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Hanson baptized the second of Januarie  
 George son of George Morton son of Thomas Morton bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 12 of Februarie

Anno Dm'i 1598.

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of George Hanson baptized 25 of Aprill  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Edmund Moscroft baptized 30 of June

Anno Do'ni 1599.

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Bartlmew Thorton baptized 10 of June  
 Francies son of Henrie Fletcher minister baptized 22 of August  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Guy Motte baptized 23 of November  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Willia' Idle baptized 30 of November  
 James son of Brian Chatbour[n]e baptized the 6 of Januarie  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hanson baptiz. 25 of Januarie

Anno Do'ni 1600.

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Bradfourth baptized 8 of June  
 John son of John Nawte baptized the second day of July  
 Scriptu' per me Henricu' Fletcheru' Ministrem de Austerfeild  
 Elizabeth daughter of James Hall baptised the 28<sup>tie</sup> day of October  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wright baptised the 14 of March

Anno Do'ni 1601.

Frauncys the daught<sup>r</sup> of Ellis Woode baptis<sup>d</sup> the first of Aprill  
 Robert sonne of Thomas Morton, baptised the 14 of November  
 George sonne of William Legat baptized the 12 of March

Anno Do'ni 1602.

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Bryan Chatbourne bapt. 18 of Aprill  
 Henrie sonne of Henrie Fletcher baptised the 23<sup>tie</sup> of May.  
 William sonne of Robt Hanson baptised the first day of Januarie

Anno Dom'i 1603.

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric' Caskeene bapt. 29 of May  
 Dorety daught<sup>r</sup> of John Naute bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 5 of August  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Ellies Wood bapt. y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> of Septe'ber  
 Lysley son of Brya' Chatbourne bapt. xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January

Anno D'ni 1604.

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Morton, bapt. 29 of Aprill  
 Thomas son of Richard Wright bapt. the 13 of May  
 Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Bartholomew Thor'ton bapt. 24 of August  
 William son of Henrie Fletcher bapt. the 29 of January

Anno Do'ni 1605.

Issabell daught<sup>r</sup> of Brya' Chatbourne bapt. 25 of Aprill

Thomas, son of Robert Hanson bapt. the 20 of October

John son of Ellies Woode baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29 of Dece'ber

Thomas son of George Hanson bapt. 31 of January

Anno D'ni 1606.

Robert son of Guy Motte bapt. the 21 of May.

Robert son of Ellies Wood baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> 8 of February

Anno Do'ini 1607.

Ellies son of Bryan Chatbourne baptised y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>tie</sup> of May

George son of George Hanson baptiz. the xxj<sup>tie</sup> of June

Willia' son of Robt Morton baptized the sixt day of Septe'ber

Francies son of Thomas Morton, bapt. the 28 of October

Grace daughter of Thomas Thorton bapt. the 24 of Januarie

Anno Do'ini 1608.

Jane daughter of George Hanson bapt. 23<sup>tie</sup> of October

Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Wright baptized 21 of December

Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Hanson baptized xj<sup>th</sup> of Februarie

John son of George S[t]evenson bapt. y<sup>e</sup> xj of Februarie

Robert son of Bryan Chatbourne baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Februarie

Willia' son of Thomas Thornton baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> eight of March

Anno Do'ini 1609.

Jane daughter of Bartell Thornton & Sibell Drewrie a bastard baptized  
the ninth day of May

Anthony son of Robt Morton baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of June

Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Ellies Wood baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>tie</sup> of August

Willia' son of Robt Richardson baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>tie</sup> of Septe'ber

Thomas son of Hugh Denison & Florance Bradley bapt. 8 of Noveb.

Willm son of Thomas Thornton baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>tie</sup> of March

Anno Do'ni 1610.

Anne daughter of Francyes Wright baptized y<sup>e</sup> xii<sup>th</sup> of May.

Mary daughter of Robert Richardson baptized the xxvij<sup>tie</sup> of Januarie

John son of George Hanson baptized the xxx<sup>tie</sup> of Januarie

Willia' son of Denys Wilson bapt. the 5 of March

Mary daughter of Willia' Whittaker bapt. y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> of March

Robert son of Cordall Whittaker bapt. the xxj<sup>tie</sup> of March

Henry Fletcher Minister Ellies Woode Churchwarden

Anno Do'ini 1611.

Elizabeth daughter of Willia Jelliot, baptized the first of May

Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Morton, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June

Robert son of Robert Vessie bapt. the xiii<sup>th</sup> of July

John son of John Houlgat bapt. the xv of Septe'ber

Thomas son of Thomas Vessie bapt. the 28<sup>tie</sup> of October

Hugh son of Hugh Denison bapt. the xx<sup>tie</sup> of December

Robert son of Willia Thorppe bapt. the first of Januarie

Henrie son of Robert Wright bapt. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie

Anno Do'ini 1612.

Robert son of Thomas Thornton bapt. the first of June

Elizabeth daughter of Robt Mornton bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>tie</sup> of August

Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Wright baptized the first of Novēber

Elizabeth daughter of George Hanson bapt. the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

Anne daughter of Cordall Whittaker bapt. the 18 of Februarie



## Anno Dōini 1613.

Robert son of Robt Coocke baptized the 14 of Aprill  
 Anne daughter of Williā Jellot bapt. the 10 of October  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Rych bapt. the 18 of October  
 Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Swindall bapt. the 14 of Novēber  
 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of Williā' Thorppe bapt. the 8 of Decēber  
 Robert son of Thomas Vessie bapt. the first of Januarie  
 Richard son of Robert Bradfourth bapt. the third of Februarie  
 Anne daughter of Robert Vessie bapt. the 24<sup>tie</sup> of Februarie  
 Robert son of Richard Wright bapt. y<sup>e</sup> sayed 24 of Februarie  
 Pe' me Henricu' Fletcher Ministrem Edward Brown John  
 Houlgate Churchwardens

## Christeninge Anno Dōini 1614.

Mary daughter of John Houlgat baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8 of July  
 Edmund Son of Thomas Thornton bapt. the 9 of October  
 Agnes daughter of Williā Jelliot bapt. the 12 of October  
 Robert Son of George Hanson baptiz. the 9 of December  
 Anne daughter of Williā Waterhouse bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 19 of Februarie

## Anno Dōini 1615.

Joseph Son of Cordall Whittaker baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> xj of Aprill  
 George Son of Robert Smith bapt. y<sup>e</sup> fyft day of May  
 Margaret daught' of Robt Cooke bapt. y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>tie</sup> of June  
 William Son of Williā Tompson bapt. y<sup>e</sup> ix of July  
 Thomas Son of Robert Morton baptized the second of Februarie

## Anno Do'ini 1616.

Georg Son of Thomas Vescie baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Robert Son of Robt Richardson baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Williā Son of Joseph Vescy baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Alice the daughter of Williā' Jelliot baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> xxvii<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Elizabeth daughter of Williā Thorpp baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>tie</sup> of August  
 Edmund Son of Cordall Whittaker baptiz. the first of October  
 Thomas Son of Georg Hanson baptized y<sup>e</sup> xiiij of Marche

## Anno Do'ini 1617.

Judith daughter of Robt Bradfourth baptized y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 John Son of Robert Vescey baptized the first day of May  
 Elizabeth daughter of Williā Whittaker y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>tie</sup> of August  
 Richard Son of Williā Tompson baptized y<sup>e</sup> xix of September  
 Jony daughter of Robert Cooke baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>tie</sup> of December  
 p me Henricu' Fletcheru' Ministr', Richarde Wryght, George  
 Hanson Churchwardens

## Anno Do'ini 1618.

Elizabeth daughter of John Houlgat baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Thomas Son of Joseph Vescy baptised the xxiii<sup>tie</sup> of June  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Vescey bapt. the xv day of Nove'ber  
 Robert Son of Williā Whittaker bapt. the sixt of December  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Rich baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>tie</sup> of December  
 Grace daughter of Robert Bradfourth bapt. the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Morton bapt. the xix<sup>th</sup> of March.

## Anno Do'ini 1619.

Judith daughter of Williā Thorpp baptized the seconnd of Aprill

Alice daughter of Williã Tompson baptized the xvij day of Aprill  
 Georg Son of Georg Hanson baptized y<sup>e</sup> fift day of Septe'ber  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Smith baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Nove'ber  
 Georg Son of Cordall Whittaker bapt. the fourth day of Februarie  
 Williã' Son of Georg Hanson yonger bapt. y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> of March

Anno Do'ini 1620.

William Son of Williã Jeliot, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Elizabeth daughter of Godfray Harwood bapt xxi<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Georg Son of Robt Coocke baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Vesey bapt. the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Robert Son of Richard Morre bapt. the viij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Williã Son of Thomas Vesey bapt. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Robert Son of William Tompson bapt. y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> of March

Anno Do'ini 1621.

Jenett daughter of John Houlgatt baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> of July, Robert  
 Brigg, Jenett Marsh and Moody Benson sponsore  
 Guy Hage was baptized the xj day of July [*an insertion*]  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robt Bradforth baptized the first of August,  
 Lindley Richardonn, Elizabeth Richardonn, Eline Harrison  
 sponsors

Elizabeth the daughter of WiH Whittchars baptised y<sup>e</sup> xij of Janewary  
 Gorg Dury, Elizabeth Idle & Elizebeth Wright sponsors  
 William sonne of William Thorpp baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Febwary,  
 William Benson, Thomas Vessey, Grace St'venson, sponsors  
 WiHm son of WiH Sargsonne baptized the xij of March, WiH Benson,  
 Robt Radforth, & John Moor sponsours

Anno D'ni 1622.

Jane the daughter of Robt Morton baptized the xxvij of March, WiH  
 Benson, Janne Thorp, Anne Vesey sponsors  
 Janne the daughter [of] Robt Smith baptiz. the vij<sup>th</sup> of Apprill, Gorg  
 St'venson, Janne Thorp & Moddie Benson spovsors  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Vessey baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May,  
 John Garnit, Elizabeth Hanson & Elizabeth Idle sponsors  
 WiHi sonn of Cordwell Whittihars baptized the xiiij of June. WiH  
 Benson, WiH Thorp, John Marshland spovsors  
 WiH sonn of Robt Cooke baptised the xxxj of Octobre, WiH Bensonn,  
 WiH Thorp, John Marshland sponsors

Anno Dom'i 1623.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thom. Vessey baptiz. the xv<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Frances Marshland, Janne Thorp, Moddie B'nsenn spovsors  
 Francys sonn of Godfray Harwood baptized y<sup>e</sup> 4 of July, Francis  
 Wright, George Hansonn & Jaine Harwood spo'sors  
 Robt sonne of Robt Brigges baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Sept'mber, WiH  
 B'nsenne, Gorg Hansonn, Elizabeth Morton spo'sors  
 Isabell daughter of Robt Spavall baptized the xxvij of Septembr,  
 Robt Vessey Issab'l Sheppard, & Jaine Thorpe sponsors  
 Jane the daughter of WiH Thompsonn baptized the xij day of Octobre,  
 Gorge Hanson sēn<sup>r</sup>, Jann Thorp, Moddie Benson, spo's  
 Ann the daughter of George Hanson senerr baptized y<sup>e</sup> ix of Novembre,  
 WiH Bennson, Anne Vessey, Francy Brigg, spo'sores



Gorge sonne of Henry Skinner baptized eight of February, spo'sors, Gorg Hanson, senneo<sup>r</sup> & Gorg Hanson jun<sup>r</sup> & Anne Vessey  
 Janne the daughter of Robt Bradforth baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> of February,  
 Billiam Bensonne and Janne Wood & Janne Thorp, Spo'sors

Anno D'ini 1624.

Gorge son of Gorge Morton baptiz. the xxij day of May, Gorge Hansonn,  
 seno<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Vessey, Jane Thorp, spo'sors  
 Jann Vessey the daughter of Josope Vesseye baptiz. the xxviij day of  
 August

Gorg Hansonn the sonn of Gorg Hanson Jun<sup>r</sup>, was baptiz. the xix day  
 of Nov'mber

Homfray the sonn of William Jellott was baptiz. the xiiij day of  
 Desember

Alles the daughter of Robt Smith was baptiz. the xix day of June,  
 Nicolisse Marr, Allis Idell, Ann Garriott, sponsors

Anno Do'mi 1625.

Mary the daughter of Hompray Harrison was baptiz. the xxviij day of  
 Auguste, Mr. Henry Hill, Mrs Mary Boulton [*blank*] spo'sors

WiH the sonne of Richard Wood was baptized the xxv day of  
 Dessember, WiH Bensonn, Gorg Hämson, Allis Idle, spo'sors

Gorg the sonne of Cordwell Whittchares was baptiz. the xxx day of  
 September, Gorge Morton, Robt Mortonn [*blank*] sponsors

Jann the daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Morton, baptiz. the xi day of Desember

Isebel the daughter of Robt Spanall baptiz. the x of June

Ann. Do'ini 1626.

Annes the daughter of 'Thomas Vessey baptiz'. the x of Febwary

John the sonne of Henry Skinor baptiz. the xxv of Febwary

Marye the daughter of Robt Bradforth baptiz. the xx day of Febwary,  
 WiH Thorp, Moddie Bensom, Jone Marsland, sponsors

WiH sonn of Robt Brigges baptiz. the xxvij day of Febwary

WiH sonn of Josepe Vessey baptiz. the xxiiij day of Febewary

Anno Do'ini 1627.

Henry the sonne of Gorg Hansonn sennio<sup>r</sup> baptiz. the viij day of Apprill,

Henry He . . . Thomas Johnsonn, Mary Boulton sponsors

Richard sonne of Richard Wood baptiz. the xxiiij of March

Anno Do'ini 1628.

Robt sonne of Hompray Harrison baptiz. the xx of Aprill, Robt  
 Choyse, Robt Bradforth, Jann Thorp, sponsors.

Jann the daughter of Gorge Morton baptiz. the xix of Aprill John  
 Choyse, Jane Truswell, Jane Leggett, sponsors

Marye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Hanson junior baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> eighteenth  
 day of Julye, Robert Brigges, Jane Thorpe and Anne Vesseye  
 sponsors.

Janne the daughter of Gorge Millnes baptised the xxviij of September  
 Gorge Hansonn senni<sup>r</sup> Jane Tho<sup>r</sup>p and Janne Bensonn sponsors

Elizabeth the daughter of William Scolley baptised the xxiiij day of  
 Nou'mber, William Bensone, Jane Thorp, Francys Brigges,  
 sponsors

John the sonne of Georg Hanson sen<sup>r</sup> baptized y<sup>e</sup> seauenth of December

1629.

William sonne of Robt Smith baptized the 7 of May  
 Janne the daughter of Josopp Vessey baptized the 7 of June, William  
 Willsonn, Margret Hansonn, Allese Scoley sponsors.  
 James the sonne of Robt Brigges baptized the 9 of Augost James  
 Horbry, Thom' Foo, Jann Benson, sponsors  
 Roberte the sonn of Thomas Vessie baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 John the son of Thomas Vessie y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Margaret daughter of Robte Bradforth baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Lindeley Backster baptized the one and  
 twentieth of October  
 Hugo Skinner baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Decemb, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Skinner  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willym Harwood baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 17 of Jannuarye  
 1630. Wiñm the sonne of Hugh Dale baptized the 8 of Aprill  
 John sonne of Arther Foster baptized the 17 of May 1630  
 John the son of Nathanyell Fletcher was baptized the 6 of December  
 Jane the daughter of Henry Skinner was baptyzed the xx of Februarie  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robbert Bradforth was babtized the 24  
 of July, 1631  
 Elizabeth the daughter of George Morton was baptized the xxiiij  
 of October 1631  
 Robert the son of Robert Morton baptized the 17 of November 1631

The Regester book of Marriages of the Church of Austerfeild wherin  
 are trulie sett downe the names of all such psons as hath beene married  
 since the begininge of the Reagne o<sup>r</sup> most gracious Soveraigne Ladie  
 Elizabeth etc

John Hanson and Margaret Gressam married 23 of July 1560  
 Thomas Hanson & Margaret Thorppe married the 7 of July 1562  
 Edmund Mylnes & Joan Wykcom married the 3 of October 1563  
 George Marre & Agnes Hugh was married the 7 of Novēber 1564  
 Williā Parkyn & Elizabeth Cleaton married 7 of August 1564

From 64 unto 77 were pished, or els never set downe  
 Thomas Brigge & Margerie Motte married 17 of November 1577  
 Robert Button & Jenet Morton married 13 of Aprill 1578  
 Thomas Tomppson & Olyfe Oldfeild married 8 of June 1578.  
 Guy Hanson & Margaret Vessie married 29 of June 1578  
 Francies Wilson & Barberie Worsley married 25 of Februarie 1579  
 Richard Thorpp & Agnes Morton married 27 of Novēber 1580  
 Williā Lee & Anne Westebie married the 4 of June 1581  
 Richard Thweete & Elizabeth Wright married 20 of July 1581  
 Robt Hartley & Margaret Barrow married 10 of October 1581  
 Alexander Lawson & Agnes Bough married 19 of November 1581  
 Robt Button & Elizabeth Wooller married 9 of Decēber 1583  
 Robt Hanson & Agnes Hanson married the 19 of Januarie 1583  
 Thomas Addie & Anne Vnwen married the 18 of Februarie 1583  
 Wiñm Bradfourth & Alice Hanson married the 21 of June 1584  
 John Richardson & Dyones Cartwright married 28 of June 1584

Ralfe Walshe & Anne Whyt married the 21 of Novēber 1585  
 Robt Bradfourth & Alice Waigestafe married the 31 of Januarie 1585  
 Richard Glover & Anne Lee married the 9 of June 1587  
 Robt Steainton & Elizabeth Oldfield married the 14 of July 1588  
 James Orredge and Anne Oldfeild married the 17 of Novēber 1588  
 Thomas Morton & Joan Benson married the 18 of Novēber 1588  
 Ralfe Boington & Catheran Shemell married 28 of Aprill 1589  
 John Dawson & Margaret Cawthron married 26 of Aprill 1590  
 Thomas Backhouse & Elizabeth Maxfeld married 12 of Januarie 1590  
 Henriē Fletcher & Elizabeth Elricke was married by Mr. Chadwicke  
 viccar of Blyth the first day of June 1591

Bryan Chatbourne & Elizabeth Milnes married 26 of Septēber 1591  
 Thomas Morton & Ma[r]gerie Oldfeild married y<sup>e</sup> 6 of October  
 Adam Haworth & Elizabeth Button married 22 of May 1592  
 Steven Oldfeild & Elizabeth Lindall married 14 of May 1593  
 Edmund Milnes & Anne Carter married the 15 of May 1593  
 Willia' Dyson & Elizabeth Stenton married 15 of July 1593  
 Robt Briggē, & Alice Bradfourth married 23 of Septēber, 93  
 Thomas Lawe & Joan Hanson married 10 of Februarie 1594  
 James Hall & Elizabeth Bradfourth married 25 of June 1595  
 Robert Hanson & Anne Hyde were married y<sup>e</sup> 24 of October 1596  
 Steven Oldfeild & Margaret Hurwood married 28 of Aprill 1597  
 James Morre & Ellen Hyde married the 24 of November 1597  
 Bartholamew Thornton & Anne Walsh married 27 of Novēber 1597  
 Willia' Smith & Agnes Thorppe married the 26 of November 1598  
 Willia' Kytchingē & Mary Fawthroppe married 10 of June 1599  
 Olliver Noddell & Agnes Hydde married the 8 of October 1599  
 Richard Wright & Margerie Smith married the 20 of Januarie 1599  
 Bartholamew Thorton & Jenet Waite married the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie  
 1600

Willia' Butler & Joan Horsley married the 26 of October 1601  
 Thomas Thornton & Jenet Rych married the 2 of Nouember 1601  
 Robert Brashawe & Jenet Moote married the 14<sup>teenth</sup> of August 1601  
 Willia' Chillam & Elizabeth Wright wer married y<sup>e</sup> 6 of June 1603  
 . . . . . Maxfeild & Elizabeth Howton married y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Septēber 1605  
 James Morre & Margaret Wright married y<sup>e</sup> first of July 1606  
 Hugh Denison & Margaret Hartley married y<sup>e</sup> fift of July 1607  
 Robert Morton & Alice Lynsley married y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>tie</sup> of August 1607  
 Francyes Wright & Janne Ryall married y<sup>e</sup> 19 of January 1607  
 Cordwall Whittaker & Jane Hartley married y<sup>e</sup> 3 day of July 1608  
 Robert Vessie & Elizabeth Hanson married y<sup>e</sup> 26 of Novēber 1608  
 George Steunson & Grace Wayed married y<sup>e</sup> 12 of June 1609  
 Denys Wilson & Christian Boyle married the 17<sup>th</sup> of Novēber 1609  
 Anno Do'ini 1610.

Guy Hanson and Anne Caskeene married the 4 of June  
 William Whittaker & Anne Smith married the 10 of June  
 Hugh Denison & Florance Bradley married the 23<sup>tie</sup> day of July  
 Robert Vessie & Anne Hanson married the x<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Bartholomew Thornton & Sibell Drowry married 29<sup>tie</sup> of October  
 Willia' Thorppe & Janne Wright married the 26 of Novēber



Anno Do'ini 1611.

Willia Harwood alias Barber & Letties Gibson married 6 of October  
Thomas Norton & Jony Smith marr[i]ed the x<sup>th</sup> of November

Anno Do'ini 1613.

Richard Rych & Sibbell Thornton married y<sup>e</sup> 18 of Aprill

Anno Do'ini 1615.

Robert Bradfourth & Elizabeth Sothwood married xj... p' licentia  
Archipiscobi Ebor'

Anno Do'ini 1616.

Charels Morton & Elizabeth Hanson married y<sup>e</sup>.....

Williä Palmer & Joany Hanson nupti x<sup>th</sup> of November

Anno 1617.

Robert Tee & Anne Hanson nupti ix<sup>th</sup> of Februarie p' licentia Arch-  
deconati

Anno Do'ini 1619.

Richard Morre & Joany Sanderson married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of May  
Godfoard Harwood & Elizabeth Grym married the xxxj May these  
marriage were solemnished at Bawtrie, but asked here.

John Leggett & Cattren Fooe married the xiiij of May 1628

Robt Morton & Anne Dall married the 16 day of February

Henry Dall & Elizabeth [*sic*] married the x of June

The Regester booke of Burialls of the Church or Chappell of Auster-  
feild

Jane the wyf of Robert Button buried the 19 of October 1577

Joan daughter of Robert Stenton buried the 7 of March 1577

William son of Williä Richardson buried 6 of June 1578

Thomas son of Thomas Tompson buried 13 of Februarie 1578

Robert son of Robt Smith buried the 29 of December 1579

Edward son of Richard Unween buried the 26 of July 1580

Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Bryan Rych buried the 20 of August 1580

Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Hanson buried 14 of October 1580

Margaret daughter of Robt Stenton buried 16 of October 1580

William Westebie was buried the 15 of Februarie 1580

Agnes daughter of Thomas Hanson buried the 24 of Februarie 1580

Thomas Wright was buried the 21 of May Anno D'ni 1581

Franciss Son of Richard Thorpe buried 16 of Decēber 1581

Anthony son of Robt Stenton buried the 26 of July 1582

Issabell daught of Williä Richardsö buried the 5 of May 1583

Ellen daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiłm Richardson buried the 11 of May 1583

Williä son of Guy Hanson buried the 20 of May 1583

John Son of Robt Stenton buried the 10 of June 1583

Jenet daught<sup>r</sup> of Williä Richardson buried 24 of June 1583

Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Williä Ric'son buried the 7 of July 1583

William Richardson was buried the 7 day of July 1583

Agnes Ric'son his wife buried the 9 of July 1583

Robert Swhash buried the 9 of July 1583

Alice his wyfe buried the 13 of July 1583

Guy son of George Howson buried the 13 of July, 1583

Richard Unwen buried the 19 of July 1583

George son of Thomas Hanson buried 21 of July 1583  
 Thomas Hanson son of the said Thomas buried 22 of July 1583  
 George Hanson was buried the 23 of July 1583  
 Elizabeth his wyfe buried the 24 of July 1583  
 Issabell Snowe buried the 24 of July 1583  
 John Gathrope buried the 30 of July 1583  
 Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hicson buried 31 of July 1583  
 John Pym a yongmā buried the 7 of August 1583  
 Isabell Mynes buried the 8 of August 1583  
 Jenet Button buried the 11 of August 1583  
 Barbara Idle wydow buried 11 of August 1583  
 James Hughe buried the 12 of December 1583  
 Alice Home buried the 7 of Februarie 1583  
 Francys the wyfe of Robt Stenton buried 26 of May 1584  
 John Lannge buried the 15 day of October 1584  
 John Cawthorne buried the 7 of November 1584  
 Agnes Demcie buried the 25 of March 1584  
 Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Benson buried 4 of August 1585  
 John the sonne of Thomas Wright buried 23 of November 1585  
 Margaret daughter of Williā Bradfourth buried 9 of March '85  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Wright buried 22 of Februarie 1586  
 Anne Colson buried the 5 day of May Anno D'ni 1587  
 Edmund Milnes buried the 29 of May 1587  
 Thomas Benson buried the 8 of Januarie 1587  
 Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of John Cawthorne buried 10 of Januafie 1587  
 William Lee was buried the 22 of Januarie 1587  
 Margaret Steinton buried the 16 of March 1588  
 Rychard Button buried the 27 of Aprill 1588  
 John & Joan childrē of Thomas Morton buried 6 of March 1589  
 Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Williā Lynsley buried 12 of March 1589  
 Joan daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Hartley buried 14 of July 1589  
 Issabell the wyf of Steven Oldfeild buried 27 of October '89  
 Guy son of Bryan Chatbourne buried 6 of Decēber 1589  
 Robt son of Anne Burtton a bastard buried 22 of Decēber 1589  
 Robert Hanson was buried the 20 of Januarie 1589.  
 Christofer Addie, Curat of Austerfeild & Bawtrie buried 29 of Septerber  
 Anno D'ni 1590.  
 Issabell the wyf of Bryan Chatbourne buried 2 of October 1590  
 Thomas & Margaret childrē of the said Bryan buried 7 of October 1590  
 Joan a child of Jenet Rych buried the [blank]  
 John son of Robt Hartley buried the 9 of Decēber 1590  
 Williā son of Robt Button buried 29 of December 1590.  
 Elizabeth the wyf [of] Robert Hall buried the 20 of Januarie 1590  
 John Dawson buried the 25 day of June 1591  
 Williā Bradfourth buried the 15 of July 1591  
 Elizabeth Hanson buried the 31 of August 1591  
 Williā Nicolson buried the 20 of Januarie 1591  
 Robert Button buried the 3 day of Februarie 1591  
 Robert Hall buried the 13 of Februarie 1591  
 Jenet the wyf of Thomas Morton buried 21 of June 1592

Ellen daught<sup>r</sup> of Steven Oldfeld buried 20 of Novēber 1592  
 Ellen the wyf of Steven Oldfeild buried 22 of November 1592  
 Joan Millnes a wyddowe buried the 25 of November 1592  
 Joan daughter of Robert Stenton buried the 14 of Januarie 1592  
 Catheran Morton was buried the 25 of Januarie 1592  
 George Hanson alia' Cooke buried the 7 of Februarie 1592  
 Robert Stenton buried the 24 of Februarie 1592  
 Margerie Shemell buried the 21 of March 1592  
 Dorrethy Whyt buried the 28 day of March 1593  
 A bastard of Edmund Milnes & Anne Carter buried 19 of Aprill 1593  
 Williā son of Robt Bradfourth buried the 30 of Aprill 1593  
 Elizabeth the wyf of Adā Haworth buried 22 of May 1593.  
 Margaret daughter of Robt Hartley buried 25 of September 1593  
 Williā Dyson buried the 25 of October 1593  
 A Chyld of Thomas Morton buried 28 of Novēber 1593  
 Margerie the wyf of Thomas Briggē buried 13 of Februarie 1593  
 Robt son of Williā Lysley buried the 16 of March 1593  
 Margaret Button buried the 23 of March 1593.  
 Anne the wyfe of Robert Harrison buried the 19 of Decēber 1594  
 Jane Lysley wyddow buried the first day of Januarie 1594  
 Catheran daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Harrison buried 10 of Aprill 1595  
 A Chyld of George Hansons buried the 20 of Aprill 1595  
 Ralfe Walsh churchwardē buried the 17 of May 1595  
 A Child of Thomas Wright buried the 16 of July 1595  
 William Bradfourth the eldest buried 10 of Januarie 1595  
 A Chyld of Robt Bradfourth buried 18 of March 1595  
 Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of James Hall buried the first of July 1596  
 Thomas Hurwood was buried the 10 of October 1596  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Steven Oldfeld buried 27 of Novēber 1596  
 Roger Ranbie buried the 13 of December Anno D'ni 1596  
 Elizabeth the wife of Steven Oldfeild buried 19 of December '96  
 James son of Thomas Morton buried the 20 of Februarie 1596  
 Alexander Hydde buried the 30<sup>tie</sup> day of Marche 1597  
 A Chyld of Robt Bradfourth buried the 14 of May 1597  
 Alice the wyf of Robt Briggē buried the 23 of May 1597  
 A chyld of Edmund Milnes buried the 8 of November 1597  
 John sone of Henrie Fletcher minister buried 30 of November 1597  
 Agnes Heawood buried the 19 of Februarie 1597  
 Richard Whytwell buried the 24 of March 1597, beinge a poore man  
 & dyed at Brancroft  
 Steven Oldfeild buried the 20 of June 1598  
 Richard Thorppe buried the 25 of June 1598  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Muscroft buried 2 of July 1598  
 A Child of Edmund Milnes buried the 26 of Februarie 1598  
 Anne the wyf of Bartlemew Thornton buried 15 of May 1600  
 Alice the wyf of Robt Bradfourth buried the 13 of July 1600  
 Hugh Heawood was buried the 17 day of Februarie 1600  
 A Child of George Hansons buried the 25<sup>tie</sup> of Februarie 1601  
 John Hanson buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie 1601  
 John Howton was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1602



- Ellen the wife of James Morre buried the 17 of September 1602  
 A Child of Thomas Thorntons buried the 2 of March 1602  
 Margaret Hanson vidua buried the xxxj<sup>tie</sup> of July 1603  
 Anne daughter of Willia Legget buried y<sup>e</sup> 6 of Nouember  
 Lynley son of Bryā Chatbourne buried y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Februarie  
 Thomas Wright the whilwright buried the first of March  
 James son of Henrie Fletcher buried y<sup>e</sup> second day of March  
 George Wright was buried the 21<sup>tie</sup> day of May 1604  
 Williā son of Williā Lynsley buried the 13 of June  
 Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Bartholamew Thornton buried y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> of Septēber  
 A Child of Thomas Thorntons buried the first of November  
 1605. Thomas Doaigles a poore traveler buried the 7 of August  
 John son of Ellies Wood buried the sixt of January  
 George Hanson buried the fift day of Februarie 1605  
 Robt Hartley was buried the 29<sup>tie</sup> day of Aprill 1606  
 Dyones the wife of John Richardson buried the first of May  
 Jenet the wife of Bartholamew Thornton buried 26 of Septēber  
 William Lynsley buried the xxx<sup>tie</sup> day of October 1606  
 1607. A Child of George Stevensons buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Robert Smith buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of December 1607  
 Williā son of Robt Morton buried the viij day of Januarie  
 Alice Bradford buried the xxx<sup>tie</sup> day of Januarie  
 Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Thourntō buried y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Februarie  
 Jenet y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Thomas Thournton buried the 4 of Februarie  
 Thomas son of Widow Hanson buried the third day of March 1607  
 1608. Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of John Richardson buried the 24<sup>tie</sup> of Aprill  
 Ellies son of Bryan Chatbourne buried 28 of October  
 A chylde of Francyes Wright buried the third of January  
 John son of George Stevenson buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Prudence y<sup>e</sup> wyf of y<sup>e</sup> sayed George Stevenson buried xvj<sup>th</sup> of  
 February  
 Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Caskeene buried 27 of February  
 Robert Bradfourth buried the xxij<sup>tie</sup> day of Aprill 1609  
 Williā son of Thomas Thornton buried y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of May  
 John Richardson buried the xxiiij<sup>tie</sup> day of May  
 Jane daughter of Ellies Wood buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>tie</sup> of August  
 Elizabeth the wife of Robert Vessey buried y<sup>e</sup> second of October  
 Richard Caskeene buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Williā Smith buried the Second day of Januarie  
 Sence Wright a widdow buried  
 Jane Hanson a widow buried  
 Robert Hanson also buried  
 } the eight day of Januarie  
 Jane Keiller a mayed buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of January  
 Anthony son of Robt Morton buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Margaret the wife of Guy Hanson buried the xxix<sup>tie</sup> of January  
 George Hanson thelder buried the xxvij<sup>tie</sup> day of February  
 1610. Bryan Chatbourne buried the fourth day of Aprill 1610  
 Elizabeth the wife of Mr Fletcher buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Margaret the wife of Hugh Denison buried the xxvii<sup>tie</sup> of Aprill  
 Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Sibell Drowry buried y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May

- Francyes Wright buried the xxij<sup>tie</sup> day of May &  
 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> sayed Francyes buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>tie</sup> of May  
 Thomas son of Richard Wright buried the x<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Jenet Butler a widdow buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Elizabeth daughter of Anne Hanson buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of Septēber  
 Richard son of George Steuenson buried the 24<sup>tie</sup> of Septēber  
 Margaret the wyfe of James Morre buried the 25 of November  
 Elizabeth Lynsley widdow buried the xxvii<sup>tie</sup> of November  
 Frithwith daughter of Robert Wright buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Anne daughter of Roßt Croysdall buried the xxv<sup>tie</sup> of Januarie  
 1611. Mary daughter of Robert Morton buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Henrie son of Robert Wright buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie  
 1612. Jenet the wyfe of John Huscroft buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Anne the wife of John Nickson a poor traviler buried y<sup>e</sup> x of Septēber  
 Elizabeth Smith widdow buried y<sup>e</sup> 21 of Septēber  
 Robert son of Williā Thorppe buried y<sup>e</sup> 17 of October  
 A Chyld of one Thomas Smithes buried the 2 of November  
 Anne daughter of Richard Wright buried the 25 of Januarie  
 Bartholomew Thornton buried the xvij of December  
 Agnes the wife of Williā Hyndley buried y<sup>e</sup> 20 of Decēber  
 Robert son of Roßt Wright buried y<sup>e</sup> 25 of Januarie  
 Robert Son of Thomas Thornton buried y<sup>e</sup> 3 of March  
 1613. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Rich buried the 9 of July  
 John son of George Hanson buried the 19 of July  
 Margaret daughter of Thomas Morton buried 8 of Septēber  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Rich buried the 19 of October  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of John Fawcet buried the 26 of Decēber  
 1614. Sissly Gresham buried the seaventh day of Aprill  
 John Hanson buried the seaventh of May  
 Dorrety wife of Thomas Bramall buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 of July  
 Thomas Morton buried the 17 of August  
 Janne the wife of Robert Bradfourth buried the 6 of March  
 p me Henricū Fletcherū ministrem. George Hanson Church  
 Thomas Vessie Wardens  
 1615. Joseph son of Cordall Whittaker buried y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Agnes daughter of Williā Jellot buried the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Georg Morre buried the third day of July  
 Thomas son of Robert Morton buried y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>t</sup> of Februarie  
 1616. Ellies Wood buried the first day of Aprill  
 Mary Heay buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Guy Hanson buried the xx<sup>tie</sup> day of October  
 1617. Margaret the daughter of Robert Cook buried y<sup>e</sup> viij of Februarie  
 Jane Turner, a poor womā buried the xx<sup>tie</sup> day of May.  
 Margaret wife of James Morton buried the xxiiij<sup>tie</sup> of June  
 Elizabeth daughter of Williā Whittaker buried y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of Septēber  
 Mary Kichen buried the fourth day of October  
 Thomas Bramall buried the fift day of November  
 Elizabeth Hanson buried the second day of December  
 A Child of Williā Hansons buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of February  
 Mary the wife of Williā Hanson buried the xxj<sup>tie</sup> of March



- Richard son of Williā Tompson buried the xxvj<sup>tie</sup> of March  
 1618. Richard Rich buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Jane Wood widdow buried the first of November  
 Thomas son of Georg Hanson buried y<sup>e</sup> xij of November  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robt Morton buried y<sup>e</sup> xiiij of Novēber  
 Robert son of Guy Moat buried the xxiiij<sup>tie</sup> of Februarie  
 1619. Jane daughter of Sibbel Rich buried the xiiij<sup>tenth</sup> day of June  
 Georg son of Georg Hanson buried y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>tie</sup> day of July  
 Antony son of Robt Shearbourne buried y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>tie</sup> of August  
 John Naute buried the xxix<sup>tie</sup> day of November  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Thorpp buried y<sup>e</sup> xxviiij<sup>tie</sup> of December  
 Edward son of Cordall Whittaker buried y<sup>e</sup> fourth of Februarie  
 Robert Richardson buried the fift o Februarie. Henrie Fletcher  
 minister  
 1620. Robert son of Richard Morre buried y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Angnes Smith widdow buried the xxiiij<sup>tie</sup> day of November  
 1621. Robt sonn of William Whittcares buried the 30j<sup>tie</sup> day of July  
 Richard a bastard, Ric. Wilton & Marggrit Chatborn buried y<sup>e</sup> 20  
 of August  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robt Sm [i]th buried the 9 day of September  
 Robert sonne of Thomas Vessey buried the 14 of September  
 Grace daughter of Dyonese Huett buried the 2 of December  
 Sissille wife of Robert Farnell buried the 17 of Jennewary  
 William sonne of Godfray Harwod buried the 6 of Febwarye  
 Alice the daughter of Robt Parnell buried the 28 of Febwarye  
 1622. Elizabeth the daughter of Wiñ Idle buried the 23 of September  
 William Hindey buried the 17 of Novmber  
 Thomas Hansonn buried the 14 of Jennervary  
 1623. Janne the daughter of Robt Mortom buried the 4 of Apprill  
 James More buried the 29 of Apprill  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Vessey buried the 8 of August.  
 Gorge sonne of Cordwell Whitehers buried the 28 of August  
 Elizebeth daughter of Gorg Hansonne buried the 11 of Novmbr<sup>r</sup>  
 Janne daughter of Robert Smith buried the 3 of Desember  
 Margratt the wife of William Thompsonn buried the 6 of .....  
 Jann the daughter of William Thomsonne buried xi of Marche  
 Gorge Scoley was buried the xxx day of [? March]  
 Homprey the sonne of William Jellott was buried the xv day of  
 Desemb<sup>r</sup>  
 1625. Janne the daughter of Robt Bradforth buried the 22 of May  
 Iseball the wiffe of Robt Choyse buried the 4 of September  
 Marey the daughter of Robt Bradforth seneo<sup>r</sup> burried the xx day of  
 Desember.  
 1626. Thomas sonne of Robt Bradforth burried the xx day of Augste  
 Elizabeth the wife of Gorge Hansonn sener<sup>r</sup>, burried the xij day of  
 November  
 Ellinge the wiffe of Roberte Richardsonne burried the xviiij day of  
 November  
 1627. Cordwell Whittcares was burried the xxvj day of Desember  
 John Marshland widdo buried the xxxj of Jnewarye

1628. Elizabeth the wife of William Scoley burr[i]ed the xvj of Novmb<sup>r</sup>

Elizabeth the daughter of William Scoley burried the xxx of Novmb<sup>r</sup>

Allesse the wiffe of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Morton burried the xxix of Desember

1629. Widdow Schadburne was buryed the thyrd of August

Ro<sup>b</sup>t Brigges the Elder burrid the xvj of August .

Ro<sup>b</sup>te the sonn of Thomas Vessie buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October

Margrett the daughter of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Bradford buryed the twenteith of October

Hugo Skinner y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Skinner buried y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>

Katherin Donnell servant to George Handsonn was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of December

Margery Morton was buried the 15 of February

1630. John sonne of Arther Foster buried y<sup>e</sup> 3 of June

Disin Wilsonn buryed the 8<sup>th</sup> of July 1630

Katheran the wife of Henry Chadbourne buryed the 9 of November 1630

Alise Vessie widdowe was buried the 22 of January 1630

Wi<sup>th</sup> Truswell the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup> Truswell of the pshe of Harwoodly was buried the second of February 1630

Mergeret Barton widdowe was buried the xv of March

Katheran the wife of Wi<sup>th</sup> Idle was buried 28 of March [1631]

Thomas Benseon was buried the 23 of June

Elizabeth the daughter of Robbert Bradforth was buried y<sup>e</sup> 6 of July 1631

Mary the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Carrat was buried the second of August 1631

Thomas the son of Edward Bramall was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of September 1631

These is to Coppy

Wi<sup>th</sup> Carrat the son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Carrat was buried the 12 of October 1631

Mary the daughter of Robbert Briggs was buried the 22 of January 1631

Alice the daughter of Robbert Briggs was buried the 23 of January 1631

Frances the wife of Robbert Briggs was buried the third of February 1631

Elizabeth the wife of Guy Mote was buried the 28 of February 1631

1632. An the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Scoley baptized th' 10 of June

Francis the son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Harwood baptized the 1 of July

Thomas the son of Thomas Idle baptized the 9 of December

George Hanson and Ann Thorp was maryed the 2 of November 1647

Francis Middleton and Mary Hanson was maryed the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1647

Thomas Smith and Ann Vessye was maryed the 9 of December

1649. Wi<sup>th</sup> Thorp and Kateran Tuke was maryed the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

1633. George Ranwood and Elizabeth Gillat maryed the 31<sup>o</sup> of May

Robber Brige and Jane Benson maryed the 12 of June

Wi<sup>th</sup> Willson and Dianis Mote maryed the 12 of July

John Choise an[d] Jane Hansö maryed the 16 of August

- With Oldfeild and Alice Idle maryed the 26 of October  
 George Millner & Alise Lam married the 29 of November  
 1634. With Oldfeild and Mary Chaise was maryed the 10 of May  
 1642. Francis Morton and Mary Oldfeild was maryed the 16 of  
 January.  
 1624. George Scowlaye was Buryed the xxx<sup>ti</sup> day of October  
 Homfraye the sonne [of] Withm Jelat was Buryed the xv<sup>te</sup> daye of  
 December  
 Jane the daughter [of] Robert Bradforthe Buryed the xxij<sup>ti</sup> daye of  
 Maye 1625  
 Isabell the wife of Robart Choice was Buried the fowrthe daye of  
 September  
 Marye Bradforthe was Buried the xxj<sup>ti</sup> daye of Decem<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Bradforthe was Buried the xxj<sup>ti</sup> daye of Auguste 1626.  
 Elyzabeth Hanson the wife of George Hanson was buried xij daye  
 November  
 Elin Richardson the wife of Robart Richardson was Buried the xvij  
 daye of November  
 1627. Cordwell Whittchars was Buried the xxvj day of Desember  
 Jone Marshland was Buried the Laste of Janewary  
 1628. Elizabeth the wiffe of William Scolaye was Buried the xxvi  
 November  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Scoleye was burried the xxx  
 November  
 Alice the wife of Robert Morton was buried the xxix day of  
 Desember  
 Thomas Brewit and Rossyman Fletcher was maryed the 6 of August 1645  
 Robt Palmer and Mary Verley was maryed the 14<sup>th</sup> of January 1646  
 1649. James Booth and Elizabeth Willson was maryed the 12<sup>th</sup> of  
 November  
 Richard Straw and Hellin Herring was marryed the 28<sup>th</sup> of November  
 1624. Jane Vesseye the daughter of Joseph Vessye was baptised  
 the xxvij<sup>ti</sup> daye of Auguste  
 George Hanson the sonne of George Hanson was baptised the  
 xix<sup>ten</sup>the daye of November  
 Humfraye the sonne of Willim Jellatte was baptised the xiiij<sup>ten</sup> daye  
 of December  
 Alis the daughter of Robart Smythe was baptised the xix<sup>ten</sup> of June  
 Nicolas Mar, Go'fa', Alis Idle, Ane Garret, Godm'thers  
 Marye the daughter of Humfraye Harison was baptised the xxvij<sup>ti</sup>  
 day of August Anno Dom'ini 1625. . Henrye Hyll, Marye Bolton,  
 Willim Woode the sonne of Richard Woode was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 daye of September, Withm Benson, George Hanson, Alis Idle godpa'  
 George Whittecars sonne of Cordwell Whittcars was baptised the  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of September. George Morton, Robart Morton godf.  
 Thomas the son of George Morton was baptized the 30 January  
 Jane Morton the daughter of Robart Morton was baptised the  
 xj<sup>enth</sup> daye of December Godmothers Jane Harwood, Jane Daws  
 Isabell the daughter of Robart Spaven was baptised the xv<sup>ten</sup> daye  
 of June



Agnes the daughter of Thomas Vesye was babtised tenthe daye of  
Febrearie 1626

John the sonne of Henrye Skinner was babtised the xxv<sup>ti</sup> daye of  
Febrearie

Doritie the daughter of Robart Spavin was babtised the xiiij<sup>ten</sup> daye  
of June

Marye the daughter of Robart Bradforth was babtised the xx<sup>ti</sup> daye  
of Febrearie

Willim the sonne of Josephe Vessye was baptised the xxiiij of  
Febrearie

Willim the sonne of Robart Brigs was babtised the xxviiij<sup>ti</sup> of  
Febrearie

Henrye the sonne of George Hanson was babtised the eight daye of  
Aprill 1626. Henry Hyll, Thomas Johnson, Marye Bolton

Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Wood baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of March.

Richard Woode, Elizabeth Wright was married 23 of September 1624  
1634. John Huscroft of bawtrie was buried the 31 of March

Jane the wife of Wi<sup>th</sup> Willson was buried 29 of Aprill

## SECOND BOOK.

1632 Christenings.

Janne the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Willson baptized the 8 of Aprill

Elizabeth the daughter of George Morton and Mary Morton was  
baptized the 20 of October

1633. Elizabeth the daugh. of Arther Fosterd and An Fosterd baptized  
the 25 of March.

Edward Morton the son of Robb : Morton and Ann Morton baptized  
the 13 of May

George Harryson the son of Humfary Harryson and Ann Harryson  
was baptized the 21 of July

Robbert Chadborne the son of Edmond Chadborne and Mary  
Chadbourne was baptized the 11 of August

An Willson the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Willson and Dianis Willson was  
baptized the 1 of September.

Alise Oldfield the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Oldfield and Alise Oldfield was  
baptized the 15 of September

George the son of George Millner and Alise Millner was baptized the  
29 of December.

Thomas the son of Robbert Brigs and Jane Brigs was baptized the  
9 of February

Henry Capper the son of James Capper and Dorytie Capper was  
baptized the 17 of February

*[The surname is not repeated in the following entries]*

1634. Elizabeth the daughter of Hue and Elizabeth Dalle was  
baptized the 11 of May

Wi<sup>th</sup> the son of Wi<sup>th</sup> and Alise Scoley was baptized the 28 of September

Alise the daughter of George and Margrett Hanson was baptized  
the 12 of October

James the son of George and Mary Morton was baptiz. the 2 of  
November.

- John the son of Richard and Elizabeth Wood was baptized the 26 of December
- Thomas the son of Wiß and Mary Oldfeild was baptized the 10 of January
- Robbert the son of George and Alise Millner was baptized the 15 of March
1635. Thomas the son of James and Dorytie Capper was baptized the 26 of March
- Richard the son of Robbert and Jane Briggs was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of January
- Ann the daughter of Thomas and Eminge Idle was baptizyd the 28<sup>th</sup> February
1636. Henry the son of Nathanyell and Rose Fletcher was baptized the 3 of Aprill
- Thomas the son of Thomas and Dorytie Choise was baptized the 6 of Aprill
- Elizabeth the daughter of Wiß & Dianis Willson was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- John the son of Robbert and Ann Morton was baptized the 19 of May
- Edward the son of Hugh and Elizabeth Dalle was baptized the 18 of September
- Jane the daughter of James and Jane Pickrin was baptized the 28 of October
- Ann the daughter of Alexander and Sara Holden was baptized the 4 of December
- John the son of Robbert and Jane Briggs was baptized the 2 of March.
1637. Gervis the son of Wiß and Alise Scoley was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- Wiß the son of George and Mary Morton was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of May
- Ann the daughter of Wiß and Mary Oldfeild was baptized the 16 of July
- Wiß the son of Henry and Mergeret Skinner was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of August
- Robbert the son of Robbert and Catheran Hanson was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of October
- Judithe the daughter of Ann Spivie was baptized the 1 of November
- Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Briggs and Jane Brigg was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of January
1638. Judithe the daughter of George Miller and Alise Millner was baptized the 5 of August
- Alise the daughter of James and Dorytie Capper was baptiz. the 12<sup>th</sup> August
- Elizabeth the daughter of John and Isabell Swalles was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of August
- Elizabeth the daughter of Nathanyell and Rossamand Fletcher was baptized the 16 of December.
- Mary the daughter of Arther and Ann Fosterd was baptized the 5 of Februarie
- John the son of Thomas and Dorytie Choise was baptized the 10 of February

- Edward the son of Wiß and Dyanis Willson was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of February
- Jane the daughter of Eliza Benson was baptized the 9 of March
- Jane the daughter of Robbert and Elizabethe Whittykers was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of March
1639. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Wood was baptized the 4 of Aprill
- Elizabethe the daughter of Robert and Judithe Ellis was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of October
- Edward the son of John and Ann Midlam was baptized the 22 of November
- Issabell the daughter of James and Ann Pickrin was baptized the 22 of December
- Alise the daughter of Thomas and An Stpool was baptized the 3 of January.
1640. Robert the son of George and Mary Morton was baptized the 12 Aprill
- Marke the son of John and Elizabeth Tuke was baptized the 10 of May
- Alise the daughter of Robert and Catheran Hanson was baptized the 12 of May
- Wiß the sonn of Mary Oldfeild a widowe was baptized the 31 of Jully
- Mergeret the daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Dalle was baptized the 6 of September
- Robert the son of Wiß and Alise Scoley baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of September
- Elizabeth the daughter of James and Dorytie Capper baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of September
- Elizabeth the daughter of John Holdgate the younger and Mary Holdgate was baptized the 8 of November
- Sara the daughter of Robert and Anne Morton was baptized the 20 of December
- John the son of Robert and Jane Briggs was baptized the 6 of January
- Wiß the son of Wiß and Issabell Robinson was baptized the 10 of January
- James the son of James and Ann Pickrin was baptized the 2 of February
- Robert the son of Robert and Sara Stpoll was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of February
1641. Robert the son of Robert and Elizabeth Whittykers was baptized the 4 of Aprill
- John the son of Mergeret Clerke baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of May
- Wiß the son of Thomas and Eminge Idle was baptized the 22 of August
- John the son of Thomas and Eminge Idle was baptised the 22 of August
- Wiß the son of George and Alise Millner was baptized the 21<sup>te</sup> of September
- Robert the son of Wiß and Dyanis Willson was baptized the 5 of December
- Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond and Dorytie Drewrye was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of December



- With the sonne of George and Alise Smith was baptized the 16 of January
- Alise the daughter of Robert and Jane Briggs was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of January
- Robert the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Dinnyson was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of January.
- Robert the son of George and Judeth Vessye was baptized the 20 of February
- Issabell the daughter of Henry and Suzan Dalle was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of February.
- Elizabeth the daughter of George and Elizabeth Hanson was baptized the 6 of March.
1642. Edmond the son of Thomas and Mergeret Walker was baptized the 3 of Aprill
- Thomas the son of Thomas Sampall and Ann Samp<sup>l</sup> was baptized the 9 of Aprill
- Mary the daughter of Thomas and Hellen Benson was baptized the 9 of May
- With the son of Thomas and Eming Idle was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of November
- Ann the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Dinnyson was baptized the 18 of February
1643. Edmond the sonn of George and Alice Smith was baptized the 2 of Aprill
- Sara the daughter of Thomas & Alise Vessye was baptized the 4 of May.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Robbt and Katheran Hanson was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of May
- Henry the son of James & Dorytie Capper was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of May
- With the sonne of John & Ann Midlam was baptized the 31 of July
- Elizabeth the daughter of Nathanyell and Rosamand Fletcher was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of August
- John the sonne of Henry and Suzan Dalle was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of August
- Brian the son of Edmond and Dorrytie Drewrie was baptized the 3 of August
- With the son of James and Ann Pickrin was baptized the 11 of November
- Sara the daughter of Robbt Whittykers baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of January
- Tho : the son of Robbt & Sara Sampall was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of December
- With the son of George Vessye baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of January
- Issabell the daughter of Thomas & Mergeret Walker was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of March
1644. Garterick the daughter of John & Elizabeth Tuke was baptized the 2 of Aprill
- Issabell the daughter of Robbert and Ann Morton was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- Ann the daughter of Thomas and Ann Sampall was baptized the 9 of June

- With the son of With and Ann Gillat was baptized the 11 of July  
 With son of With and Dianis Willson baptized the 10 of December  
 George the sonne of Robbt & Catheran Hanson baptized the 5 of January  
 Robbt the son of Robbt and Elizabeth Whittykers was baptized the 5 of March
1645. Fraunces the daughter of Gilles and Elizabeth Drewrye was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Edmonde the son of Edmonde and Dorytie Drewrye was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Thomas the sonne of George and Alice Millner was baptized the 5 of September  
 Ann the daughter of George and Judithe Vesseye was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Hellen the daughter of John and Hellen Smith was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Agnes the daughter of Henry and Suzan Dalle was baptized the 5 of March
1646. Thomas the sonn of With and Ann Gillat was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Thomas the sonn of With and Suzan Vesseye was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Mary the daughter of Robt and Jane Briggs was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Richard the sonn of John and Ann Midlam was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Mary the daughter of With and Mary Bradford was baptised the 14<sup>th</sup> of September
1647. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas And Ann Sampall was baptized the 4 of Aprill  
 Samuel the son of Robt and Sara Sampall was baptized the 12 of June  
 With the son of Thomas and Rossyman Brewit was baptized the first of August  
 With the son of John and Mary Holdgate was baptized the 9 of September  
 Robt the sonn of Robt and Mary Palmer was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Robt the sonn of Edmond and Dorytie Drewry was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of December
1648. With the sonn of Robt and Elizabeth Whittyker was baptized the 4 of Aprill  
 Anne the daughter of Robt and Jane Briggs was baptized the 10 of Aprill  
 With the son of George Hanson the younger was baptized the 19 of November  
 Sara the daughter of With and Suzan Vessye was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Richard the sonn of Richard Burdett esquire and Hellen Burdett was baptized the 8 of Februarye



- Anne the daughter of James and Ann Morton was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Thomas the sonn of George and Alise Smith was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of February  
 1649. [? John] the sonn of [? Thomas] Sampall was baptised the . . . . of Aprill  
 Elizabeth the daughter of George and Judithe Vessye was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of May  
 . . . . . beth the daughter of George . . . . . ytone was baptized the 2 of July  
 . . . . . the sonn of Thomas Sampall was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of . . . .  
 With the sonn of With Banyster was baptized the 3 of October

## MARRYAGES.

1635. James Pickrin and Jane Choise was marryed the 8 of November  
 George Carter and Barberey Mote was marryed the 19<sup>th</sup> of January  
 1638. Robert Wreight and Ann Spevie was marryed the 2 of May  
 James Pickrin and Ann Watson was marryed the 18<sup>th</sup> of July  
 With Arnold an Babarey Carter was marryed the 29<sup>th</sup> of January  
 George Stevenson and Dorytie Merrydewe was marryed the 5 of February  
 1639. George Smith and Alise Wrayth was marryed the 30 of January  
 1640. Robert Brewton and Dorytie Stevenson was marryed the 26<sup>th</sup> of November  
 1641. George Vessye and Judithe Bradforth was marryed the 25<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Thomas Dinnyson and Elizabeth Rich was marryed the 30 of May  
 John Kirke and Elizabeth Benson was marryed the 23<sup>th</sup> of November  
 John Ellis and Elizabeth Richardson was marryed the 10 of February  
 1643. Thomas Vessye and Alice Scoley was marryed the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 William Fretwell and Elizabeth Vessye was marryed the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Jersvisse Handley and Ann Vessye was marryed the 4 of July  
 1644. John Smith and Hellen Benson was marryed the 24<sup>th</sup> of March

## BURYALLS.

1632. Janne the daughter of Josephe Vesse buried the 14 of March  
 Jennet the wife of With Jillatt buried the 21 of March.  
 1633. Robert Smith buried the 10 of Aprill  
 Widowe Nawte buried the 21 of Aprill  
 Alise Oldfield the wife of With Oldfield was buried the 1 of September  
 Alise the daughter of With Oldfield buried the 16 of September  
 John Choise was buried the 14 of December  
 Henry the son of James Capper and Dorytie Capper was buried the 19 of February  
 1634. With Vesse the yonger the son of Josephe Vesse and Ann Vesse was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of July  
 John the son of George and Mergeret Hanson was buried the 9 of July  
 Mary, the daughter of Edmond and Mary Chadborne was buried the 22 of July  
 Humfrey Harryson was buried the 8 of September

1635. Widow Whittykers was buried the 31 of May  
 George Hanson was buried the 9 of August  
 Richard the son of Robbert Briggs was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Wiñ Idle was buried the 21 of September  
 Jane the wife of James Pickrin was buried the 1 of November  
 Ann the daughter of Alexander and Sara Holden was buried the 12 of  
 December  
 John the son of Robbert and Jane Briggs was buried the 7 day of  
 March.
1637. Mergerie Wreight a widowe was buried the 5 of Aprill  
 Jane the daughter of Elizabeth Morton was buried the 8 of Aprill  
 Thomas Vesse was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Elizabeth Smith widowe was buried the 10 of November  
 Wiñ Benson was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Elizabeth the wife of Robert Bradforth was buried the 3 of December  
 Francis the wife of John Gant was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Robbert Bradforth was buried the 25 of December  
 Robbert Choise was buried the 6 of January
1638. Judithe the daughter of Robbert Wreight wife was buried the  
 10 of August  
 Alese the daughter of Wiñ Gillat was buried the 3 of September  
 Alise the wife of Wiñ Arnold was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Suzan the wife of Wiñ Bradforth was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Grace the wife of George Stevenson was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Robert Wreight was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of January  
 John the son of Thomas Choise and Dorytie Choise was buried the  
 25<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Henry Skinner was buried the 16 of March
1639. Arther Fosterd was buried the 20 of May  
 Kirchabell the wife of Hugh Dobson was buried the 30 of June  
 Alise the daughter of James and Dorytie Capper was buried the 10 of  
 August  
 Sibbell Rich widowe was buried the 6 of October  
 Robbert the son of Wiñ Bradforth was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Jane the daughter of Mergeret Skanner widowe was buried the 11 of  
 January  
 John Swalles was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of January  
 John the son of Nathanyell and Rossamond Fletcher was buried the  
 14 of February  
 Wiñ Oldfeild was buried the 16 of March  
 Isabell the daughter of James and An Pickrin was buried the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 of March
1640. Robert the son of Georg and Mary Morton was buried the 24 of  
 Aprill  
 Ann Fosterd widowe was buried the 30 of May  
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Wood was buried the 10 of August  
 George Stevenson was buried the 18 of Auguste  
 Jane the daughter of James Pickrin was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Mary the daughter of Edward and Gillyan Bramall was buried the  
 5 of January

- John the son of Robert and Jane Briggs was buried the 11 of January
- Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Wood buried the 20 of January
- Marke the son of John and Elizabeth Tuke was buried the 2 of March
1641. Mary the daughter of John Holdgate was buried the 2 of Aprill
- Robert the son of Wiñ and Alise Scoley was buried the 2 of August
- John the son of Thomas and Eming Idle was buried the 8 of September
- Wiñ the son of Thomas and Eming Idle was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of September
- Guy Mote was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of October
- Thomas Nawte was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of October
- Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond and Dorytie Drewrie was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of December
- Wiñ the son of George and Alice Smith buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of January
- Robert the son of Thomas Dinnyson buried the 28<sup>th</sup> January
- Elizabeth the daughter of James and Dorytie Capper was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of February
- Issabell the daughter of Henry and Suzan Dalle was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of February
- Wiñ Scoley was buried the 12 of March.
1642. Ann the wife of Wiñ Whittykers was buried the 29 of Maye
- [blank] Hibberdson widdowe buried the 6 of January
- Jane Hepworth was buried the 8 of January
- Ann the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Dinnyson was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of February
- Robbt the son of Robbt and Elizabeth Whittykers was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of March
1643. Robbt the son of Wiñ Willson was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of July
- Richard Wood was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of August
- Bryan the son of Edmond and Dorytie Drewrie was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of September
- Wiñ Whittykers was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of October
- Thomas Benson was buried the 1 of November
- Mary the daughter of Widowe Benson buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of Dece'ber
- Henry the son of James & Dorytie Capper buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of January
- Elizabeth the wife of Robbt Whittykers buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of January
1644. Sara the daughter of Robbt Whittykers buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of February
- An the wife of Jervise Adamson was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of February
1645. Thomas Walker was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- Elizabeth the daughter of Widdowe Fletcher was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of July.
1646. Thomas the sonn of Wiñ Gillat was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of July
- Ann the wife of Henry Watson was buried the 16 of November
- Wiñ Palmer was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of December
- Wiñ Thorp the sonne of Wiñ Thorp was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of January
- Wiñ Smith a boy was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of January
1647. Ann the wife of Robt Minskip was buried the 26 of March



- Henry Watson was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of April  
 John Smith was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of May  
 WiH the sonn of Thomas Brewit was buried the 6 of September  
 Margeret Chadborn was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of December  
 1648. WiH Benson the son of M<sup>trs</sup> Hellen Burdett was buried the 20<sup>th</sup>  
     o May  
 Thomas the sonn of Robt and Jane Briggs was buried the 3 of June  
 Hellen Smith the daughter of M<sup>trs</sup> Hellen Burdet was buried the 16<sup>th</sup>  
     of July  
 Jillyan the wife of Edward Bramall was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Jane the wife of WiH Thorp was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Mergerye the wife of George Revell was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Samuell Swales the sonn of Issabell Booth was buried the 16 of March  
 1649. Alise the wife of Thomas Vessye was buried the 6 of May  
 Thomas Langstafe the sonn of Ann Langstafe widdowe was buried  
     the 17<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Issabell Booth was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Mary the wife of Francis Middleton was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Thomas the sonn of Georg and Alise Smith was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
     October  
 Sara the daughter of WiH and Suzan Vessye was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
     November  
 Elizabeth the daughter of George and Judithe Vessy was buried the  
     12<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Amye the daughter of James and Ann Morton was buried the 1 of  
     January  
 Mary Swales the daughter of Issabell Booth was buried the 5 of  
     January  
 Jane the daughter of Robt Whittyker was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of  
     January  
 1650 Anne the daughter of William Hall was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of  
     September  
 1651 Paul the sonne of Robert Whitacres was buried July 29  
     Burdet the sonne of Williã Drewry was buried August 27  
 1652. Thomas Foe was buried Jan : 23<sup>d</sup>  
     Catherine Thorpe was buried Septe 7<sup>th</sup>  
     William Booth was buried May 23<sup>d</sup>  
     Florence Denison widowe was buried August 4<sup>th</sup>  
 1653 Robert Morton was buried Nov: 16  
     Marye the daughter of John Holdgate was buried May 27

### THIRD BOOK.

- The REGISTER of all the MARRIAGES within the Towne of  
 Austerfeild from September 29th 1653  
 1653. <sup>7</sup> John Swales & Elizabeth Briggs were married before Justice  
     Beckweth, Januarye the 31<sup>th</sup>  
 William Chapman & Alce Vescie were married before Justice Beckweth  
     March the 23<sup>rd</sup>.  
 1654. George Skinner of Austerfeild & Mary Bradford of Edlington  
     were married before Justice Lee, Februarye the 20<sup>th</sup>

- John Warde of Armethrop & Susanna Swales of Austerfeild were married before Justice Lee Febr. 22th
1655. William Stainton of Roslington and Grace Morton of Austerfeild were married before Justice Lee Aprill 16th
- Edward Sutton and Sarah Chapman both of Austerfeild were married before Justice Lee May 17th
1656. William Vessey & Elizabeth Morton both of Austerfeild were married before Justice Lee Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27th
1657. Thomas Idle and Anne Chapmā of Austerfeild were married by Nicholas Massye minister there Nov: 28th
- Robert Fletcher, Katherine Moore of the parish of Rosington, were marryed by Nic: Massye Nov: 26
- John Booth of Scaftworth and Isabell Booth of Austerfeild was marryed y<sup>e</sup> 10th of January, 1658
- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 25th 1659 Alexander Houlden and Marie Foulstone both of Austerfeild were marryed
- Thomas Hall and Jane Briggs both of Austerfeild were marryed the fifteenth day of December 1659
- William Jennings, of Barmbie sup Dun and Ann Willson of Austerfeild were marryed the 7th of June 1660
- Robert Burditt and Jane Benson both of Austerfeild Nouember the 12th 1662
- Edward Dale and Katherine Hanson both of Austerfeild Nouember the 20th 1662
- Thomas Joneson and Ellin Hanson January the 14th 1663
- Elias Haslam of Throungsto and Ellen Williamson of Austerfeild October the 11th 1664
- Thomas Williamson of Austerfeild and Elice Scatchard of Scufford April the 3 day 1665
- Richard Sanderson of Austerfeild and Amee Farley of Trussill May the 23th 1665
- Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Wagstaf October the 9th 1665
- Henry Wilsun & Ann Hansan October the 17th 1665
- John Whittakers of Canster & Elizabeth Dunill of Bawtry November 27th 1665
- John Houlgate of Austerfeild and Elizabeth Geersum of Walkinggame February 12th 1665
- Thomas Fowe and Katherine Midlam both of Missen June the 10th 1667
- George Whitteker and Ann Faukes both of Austerfeild May the 29th 1668
- William Grindale and Ann Vesse both of Austerfeild May the 6th 1669
- Robert Langley and Alice Drewry both of Scrooby July the 15th, 1669
- Allexander Walker and Ann Gibins both of Austerfeild October the 18th 1669.
- John Smith and Sarah Sutton October the 12th 1671
- Richard [? Jurlh] of gate and Elizabeth Hall of Austerfeild September the 6 1672
- George Skinner of Austerfeild & Margrett Helme of Bauty the 21 of November 1672 both of the parish of Blyth



30 AUSTERFIELD REGISTER.—MARRIAGES & BAPTISMS.

John Mawlum & Isabell Revell of Austerfeild both of the parish of Blyth the 30 of November 1672  
 James Morton and Jan Smith both of the parish of Austerfeild the 9 day of April 1672  
 Robert Vese of Austerfeild and [An ?] Haver of Everton June the 4 1673  
 Mr Thomas French of Clifton and Judith Hall, of Austerfeild October the 2, 1673  
 Wil[l]iam Vesse and Caternan Rothanan both of Austerfeild September 21, 1673  
 William Houlgate and Martha Northin both of the parish of Austearfeild Septembear the thirtit day 1673  
 John Whitkitar of Austerfeilde and Sara Moris of Scaftworth Janevari the 13 '73  
 Thomas Vesse of Austerfeild and An Far of Baund in the parish of Austerfeild July the 3 '76  
 John Norbel of Bautri and Elizabeth Vesse of Austerfeild Octobear the 19 '76  
 Thomas Vesse of Austerfield and Faith Petner of Edestove Dasembear the 3, 1676  
 John More of Horberi and Marfia [Coulgan ?] of Austerfeild Janeveari the 6<sup>o</sup> '76  
 Lenneard Ridg in the parish of Austerfeild and Ursali Doves of Misen, Fabriwari the tow and twenti 1676  
 William Whitcares & Elisabeth Stentan, Juen the 10, 1677  
 John Whitcares of Austarfeild & Mare Eyworth of Rosington, Novembear the 26, 1678  
 John Bradforth & Mare Danbe June 10 '79  
 Thomas Vesse and Sara Bramworth 14 of July  
 Robert Briges & Mare Vesse June y<sup>e</sup> 10th 1680  
 Edward Amrye & Ann Chapman Febrewary y<sup>e</sup> 14th 1680  
 Bryan Drewry & Ann Moore September y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1681

The Register of the Names of those that have beene Baptized in our Church of Austerfeild since the 29th of September in the yeare of our Lord 1653

1653. Henrye sonne of Richard Burdet Esq & Helen his wife bap. Noveb: 7th

Saray the daughter Thomas & Catherin Chapman Noveb: 6th

1654. Mathewe the sonne of Thomas & Anne Sampall May 20th

Jane the daughter William & Judith Hall May 22d

Robert, sonne of Robert [&] Margaret Briggs, July 16th

Marye the daughter of George & Anne Handson July 20th

Thamar the daughter of John & Elizabeth Swales Nov: 16

Robert the sonne of George Smith November 5th

Thorpe the sonne of William & Judith Hall, August 20th

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Denison, March 4th

Anne the daughter of William & Susan Vessye, March 6th

1655. John the sonne of William & Jenetta Banister, Aprill 5th

Marye the daughter of Richard Burdit Esq<sup>r</sup> Septeb: 19

Joseph the sonne of Thomas and Anne Vessie the same day  
 Marye the daughter of Edmund & Dorothy Drewrye Octob: 18  
 Hanna the daughter of John & Elizabeth Swales January the second  
 day  
 Charles the sone of James and An Morton his wife January 24  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Hugh Revell and Susanna his wife January 27  
 John the sone of George and Mary Skinner his wife January 31  
 Christopher the sone of Robert Palmer and Mary his wife February 12  
 1656. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Geo. Vessie & Judith his wife borne  
 on Munday the 14th of Aprill  
 Samuell the sonne of George Hanson y<sup>e</sup> younger & Anne his wife borne  
 on Thursday the 29th May  
 Burdett the sonne of William Hall and Judith his wife borne on Friday  
 the Eleventh day of July 1656  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Stainton & Jane his wiffe borne on  
 Tuesday the nynth day of September 1656  
 Anne the daughter of Robert Briggs y<sup>e</sup> young<sup>r</sup> and Margrett his wife  
 borne on Tuesday the sixteēth of September 1656  
 Davie the sonne of Henrie & Susan Dale borne on Thursday the nynth  
 day of October 1656  
 Anne the daughter of Tho: Sampall & Anne his wife borne on Sunday  
 the 8th day of February 1656  
 George the sonne of Geo: Smyth & Eliz. his wiffe borne on Friday the  
 nynth day of January 1656  
 Ellin the daughter of Thomas Denison & Elizabeth his wiffe borne on  
 Thursday the 23d day of March 1657  
 Hanna the daughter of Williā Vessye & Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
 the 24th of Septēber 1657  
 Marie the daughter of John & Elisabeth [*Anne erased*] Holdgate  
 baptized Decēb. 24th  
 Edmund the sone of Williā & Anne Whitactes baptized Decēb. 20  
 Johnathan the sonne of John & Elizabeth Swales borne January 26  
 Hanna the daughter of Richard Burdett Esq<sup>re</sup> and Ellin his wife, was  
 baptized May 22, 58  
 Marye the daughter of George Skinner & Marye his wife was paptized  
 Novemb: y<sup>e</sup> 20th (58)  
 Robert the sonne of William Vessye and Susan his wife was paptized  
 Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 12th (58)  
 Aprill the 5th 1659. Tho. Idle the sonne of Anne Idle widdowe was  
 baptized  
 Hanna the daughter of George Vessey & Judith his wife was baptized  
 May the 29th 1659  
 James Brigges the sonne of Robeart Brigges and Margret Brigges were  
 baptized September the 7th day (59)  
 Jane the doughter of John and Susanna Warde were baptized December  
 the 15th day (59)  
 Nicolis the sonne of Henry Dale and Susanna was baptized June the  
 7th day 1660  
 Ann the doughter of Henry and Francis Fletcher were baptized June  
 the 7th day 1660

1662. Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Swales & Elizabeth his wife borne  
y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of March
- Nathaniell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henery Fletcher and Frances his wife borne  
y<sup>e</sup> 26 of March
- Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Vessey borne the 4 day of May & baptized  
the 3d of June
- Edward the sonne of Edward Sutton borne the 13 of June & baptized  
y<sup>e</sup> 15 of July
- Hannah the daughter of Robert and Margret Brigges was borne the  
third day of June and baptized the 27 of June 1661
- Thomas Whitteker sonne of William Whitteker and Ann his wife  
baptized 28th of September 1660
- Dorothy Mitchell, daughter of Richard and Grace Mitchell baptized the  
26th of August 1661
- William the sonne of George Whitteker and Jone his wife baptized the  
6th of November 1661
- Ann the daughter of George Skinner and Mary his wife baptized the 8 of  
May 1662
- Ann the daughter of John Caton and Dorothy his wife baptized the 6 of  
March 1662
- Cresse the sonne of John More and Ann More widd' borne the 22th of  
March 1662
- Bartholomew the sonne of John Warde and Susan his wife borne the  
28th of Aprill 1663
- Samuell the sonne of Edward Dale and Katherne his wife borne the  
4th of August 1663
- Hanna daughter of Robeart Burditt and Jane his wife baptized the  
24th of September 1663
- William sonne of Richard Sanderson and Elizebeth his wife borne the  
6 of September 1663
- Cordile sonne of William Whitteker and Ann his wife baptized the  
second day of February 1663
- Elizebeth daughter of Thomas Vesse and Ann his wife baptized the 31th  
day of March 1664
- Issabell daughter of Leonard Rigge and Elizebeth his wife baptized  
May the 16th day 1664
- Elizebeth daughter of Robeart Brigges and Margeret his wife baptized  
November the 21th day 1664
- Mary, daughter of Edward Sutton and Sara his wife baptized November  
the 22th day 1664
- Ann daughter of Robeart Burditt and Jane his wife baptized Aprill the  
second day 1665
- George sonn of George Rawood and Garterett his wife baptized Aprill  
the 20th day 1665
- Sarah daughter of George Whitteker and Jone his wife baptized April  
the 30th day 1665
- Elizabeth Whitaker daughter of William Whitaker sanc' was baptized  
July the 23th 1665
- Elizabeth Whitaker daughter of William Whitt' Jun' was baptized  
February the 15th 1665



Ann, daughter of Thomas Hall was baptized February the 22th 1665  
 Samuell sonne of Elias Haslame was baptised February the 25th, 1665  
 Dorraty daughter of John Caitun March the 25th 1666  
 Richard sonne of Richard Doncaster and Alice his wife, June the 10th  
 day 1666  
 Ellin daughter of Edward Dale and Katherine his wife June the 21th  
 Elizebeth daughter of Robeart Palmer and Mary his wife July the 12th  
 John the sonn of George Skinner and Mary his wife September the 9th  
 John the sonn of Francis Godbore and Elizebeth his wife September  
 the 16th  
 Abigail daughter of Leonard Rigge and Elizebeth his wife December  
 the 4th  
 Thomas sonn of Edward Sutton and Sarah his wife December the 30th  
 Ann daughter of John Houldgate and Elizebeth his wife January the  
 7th  
 James sonn of Robeart Brigges and Margret his wife May the 9th 1667  
 Mary daughter of George Whitteker and Jone his wife September the  
 8th '67  
 John son of John Houldgate and Elizebeth his wife November the 5th  
 Abigail daughter of Richard Sanderson and Anne his wife April 17th  
 1668  
 Susana daughter of John Ward and Ann his wife June the 11th 1668  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Dickinson and Mary his wife September 3 day  
 Anne daughter of Francis Warde and Issabell his wife October the 29th  
 William sonn of Edward Dale and Katherine his wife January the 18th  
 day  
 Francis sonn of William Whitteker and Anne his wife January 19th  
 Anne daughter of William Ellis and Mary his wife January 22th  
 Geruise sonn of Thomas Vesse and Jone his wife Aprill the 15th 1669  
 Jane, daughter of George Whitteker and Ann his wife May the second  
 George sonn of George Skinner and Mary his wife May the 21th 1669  
 John sonn of Thomas Barley and Issabell his wife October the 24th  
 Ellin daughter of Leonard Rigge and Elizebeth his wife November  
 the 18th  
 Elizebeth daughter of Ann More widd' March the 15th  
 Ottuell sonn of William Grindale and Ann his wife, March the 21th  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Hall and Elizebeth his wife 23th of March  
 Ann the daughter of Francis Fletcher widd' the 29 of September 1670  
 Elizebeth the daughter of William Butterick and Margret his wife  
 the 20th of October  
 Elizebeth the daughter of Francis Warde and Issabell his wife the 16th  
 of Aprill 1671  
 Robeart the sonn of William Ellis and Mary his wife, the 26th of  
 November 1671  
 Judeth the daughter of Thomas Barton and Mary his wife December  
 the 13th  
 Judeth the daughter of William Grindale and Ann his wife December  
 the 22th  
 William sonn of John Houldgate and Elizebeth his wife December 29.  
 Elizebeth daughter of John Waston and Susanna his wife February 15th



Samuell sonn of George Whittaker and Ann his wife February 25th  
Margret doughter of William Whittaker and Grace his wife Aprill the  
first 1672

Registered by me Geo. Brookes minister at Ousterfeild in the year of  
our Lord 1672

Elizebeth the daughter of John Smith and Sarah his wife born the 1 of  
May and cristoned the 24, 1672

John son of John Houlgate June the 9 1673

Henery son of Georg Skiner Margarit his wife September 4

Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Forth September 18

Mary the daughter of Tho: Oldfeild Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 8

John son of John Waston and Susana his wife February 8

Francas daughter of Wiliam Sampel and Mary his wife Februari the 9th

Elizabeth daughtar of Thomas Barton and Mari his wife June the  
twenty 1674

Elisabeth daughtar of Robearte Vesse and An his wife Septembear 9<sup>o</sup>

Mari daughtar Wiliam Hanson and Francas his wif Febrivari 14

Mari the daughtar of Joh[n] Wastan and Susana his wife April the 1 '73

Wiliam sun of Wiliam Ellis and Mari his wife Juli the 27, 1673

Mari Vesse daughtar of Robert and An his wife April the 6, 1676

Marck sun of John Houlgate and Elizabeth his wife May the 24

Iudith daughtar of Abell Wilkisan and Dorati his wife Jun 24, '76

Thomas sun of Thomas Oufeild and Mari his wife August the 29

An daughter Georg Whiticars and An his wife Septemar the 10

Mari daughter of Wiliam Houlgat and Martha his wife Septembar  
the 30

George sun of Wiliam Hansan and Franceas his wife November the 23

Josef sun of Wiliam Vesse and Catran his wife Janeverie the 30

John sun of John Whiticars and Sara his wife, Janewari 28

Mari dautar of Wiliam Butrick and Margrit his wife Febrivari 25

Barshaba, daughter of William Grindall and An his wife, March the 1

Mari daughtar of Thomas Bartan and Mari his wife, March the 25, 1677

Wiliam sun of Wiliam Thorner and Isabell his wife Aprill the 20, 1677

Margrit daughter of William Sampell and Mari his wife May the 3

Mare[y] daughter of John Rawod & Elien his wife July the 11

Thomas sun of Thomas Fretwell and Elisabeth his wife August 5

Wiliam sun of Thomas Vesse and Faith his wife Septembear the 23

Margarit daughtar of George Whiticar and An his wife Janevere the 28

Alisabeth daughtar of Abell Wilkison & Jane his wife March th' 23

Mare daughter of Wiliam Whiticars & Grace his wife Aprill the 1, 1678

Wiliam son of Wiliam Houlgate & Martha his wife Aprill the —

Alisabeth daughtar of Lennerd Ridg & Ursale his wief Aprill 21

John, the sune of Wiliam Ellis August the 7

James the sune Wiliam Ellis August the 7

An the daughtar of Robeart Vesse October the 31

Elisabeth daughtar of John Rawood & Ellen his wief Novembeare 28

Mari daughtar of Thomas Oulfeilde and Mari his wife Januwari the  
8 day

Elisabeth daughtar of John Houlgate and Elisabeth his wief born 11 of  
Janevere and crasened the thre and twenti of Janevere

Ails daughter of John Wastan Susana his wief S'ptembar 30 [1679]  
An daughter of Thomas Owfeild and Mare his wife 12 of Septembar  
Thomas sun of Josef Hoyland and Sara his wief Aprill 13 1680  
Susana daughter of Thomas Vese, Novembar y<sup>e</sup> 7th 1680  
January y<sup>e</sup> (1) Elizabeth Reading baptized and found there upon our  
common  
Sara daughter of John Bradford and Mary his wife, Janewarie y<sup>e</sup> 23th  
1680  
Elizabeth daughter of Roberd Briggs and Mary his wife Mch y<sup>e</sup> 17  
Sara daughter of Edward Amrye and Ann his wife Aprill the 9th 1682  
Mathew son of Tho: Gabbittas & Elizabeth his wife Jully y<sup>e</sup> 18th 1682  
Thomas son of John Waston & Susanna his wife October y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
William son of Gervis Revill & Katherine his wife December y<sup>e</sup> 9th

The REGISTER of all the BURIALS in the Towne of Austerfeild.

An: Do: 1653. Hugo Dale was Buryed the 14th day of Februarie  
An: Dom: 1654. Elizabeth the wife of John Elliat was buried Aprill 26  
John Elliot the Elder was buried May 28th  
John Hill was buried September 18th  
Tamar the daughter of John Swales buried Novēb. 21  
Mary the wife of George Fullilove buried Decemb: 2  
George Milner was buried the 2d day of Aprill  
1655. Anne the wife of Richard Durdan buried August 19th  
Charles the sone of James Morton and An his wife February 25  
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Denison and Elizabeth his wife,  
March 3d  
'56. William Thorpe the 21th day of September 1656  
Hugh Revell the eleventh day of Jan: 1656  
Christopher Fletcher y<sup>e</sup> 13th day of Jan:  
'57. Hellen the daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Denison 20th October  
George Fullilove Decēb: 5th  
Thomas Chapmā Decēb: 12th  
Marye the daughter of Richard Burdett Esq<sup>r</sup> & Marye his wife,  
Decēber 19th  
Wiñiā Gylliot March 13  
Miles Heskith Febru: 27  
William Gylliot, March 2d  
Edmund Drewrye, March 24th  
1658. Marye Boothe daughter of Isabel Boothe widowe March 31st  
John Midlam y<sup>e</sup> seaventh day of October  
William Fooston the eleventh day November  
John sonne of William Wilsonne & Dinas his wife 12th November  
Tho: Fullilove the 22th of November  
Robert Briggs senior 29th of November  
Sara Houlden the wife of Alexander Houlden 10th of Decembr  
Susan Revel widdowe the 20th of December  
Tho: Idle Decemb<sup>r</sup> 18th  
William Smith the sonne of George & Elizebeth his wife Decembr 20th  
Hanna daughter of Richard Burdett Esq<sup>r</sup> & Ellin his wife Aprill ult:  
1659

Alice Milner widdowe of Austerfield May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1659  
 Henry the sonne of George Revell & Issabell his wife May the 11th  
 Judith wiffe of George Vessey of Austerfield May y<sup>e</sup> 28th  
 Richard Bannister May the 29th  
 Tho: Sampall June the 19th  
 John Skinner sonne of George & Marye his wife June 19th  
 James Briggess Nouember the 21th  
 Dina Willson the wife of Wi<sup>th</sup> Willson December the first day  
 1660. James the sonne of Robert and Margret Briggess June the 17th  
 George Morton June the 28th day 1660  
 Ann the doughter of Henry and Francis Fletcher Aprill 26th 1661  
 Alice the doughter of Thomas & Ann Sampall May the second  
 Ann Sampall widd. June the 3th 1661  
 Francis Summers July the 24th day 1661  
 Ann daughter of George Revill and Isabell his wife March 23th 1661  
 John More January the 9th 1662  
 Jane wife of Thomas Hall Aprill the 21th 1663  
 Robert Drewery sonne of William and Jane his wife Aprill the 24th  
 Jennet wife of William Banister the 17th of May  
 John Houldgate May the 19th  
 Elizebeth Whitteker widd' June the 16th  
 Mary Fish widd' December the 20  
 William sonne of Richard Sanderson and Elizebeth his wife 8th day of  
 September  
 Mercy doughter of John Caton and Dorithie his wife May the 18th 1664  
 Hanna doughter of Robeart Briggess and Margeret his wife August the  
 7th  
 Ann doughter of John Caton and Dorithie his wife August the 30th  
 Henry Chadburne the first day of October  
 Elizebeth wife of Richard Sanderson November the 29th  
 Elizabeth wife of Henry Wilsun May the 31th 1665  
 Robert Burdit June the 24th  
 Barthollamew sonne of John Warde January 7th  
 Isable doughter of Lenard Rigge January the 26th  
 Susana wife of John Warde February the 12th  
 Alice Chapman widd' September the 27th 1666  
 Ann wife of Wi<sup>th</sup> Hanson October the 5th  
 John sonn of George Skinner & Mary his wife October the 7th  
 Ann doughter of Jane Burditt widd' November the 4th  
 Ann doughter of John Houldgate an Elizebeth his wife January the 8th  
 Mary Cressick Februrie the 2th  
 Jone wife of John Glaster July the 10th 1667  
 Margrett Walker widd' August the 4th  
 Joseph sonn of Tho: Vesse August the 16th  
 Joyes More widd' August the 30th  
 John son of John Houldgate and Elizebeth his wife November the sixt  
 Dorithy wife of James Capar December the fourth  
 Jone wife of George Whitteker Jenuary the third day  
 William Hanson February the 17th  
 George Hanson May the 7th 1668



Ann Midlam widd' June the 9th  
 William sonne of Edward Dale January the 19th day  
 Richard Sanderson February the 6th  
 Robert Palmer, February the 25th  
 Abigail the daughter of Richard Sanderson the 9th of April 1669  
 Jane Stenton widd' the 11th of April 1669  
 Katherine wife of Edward Dale the 11th of April  
 Thomas Barley Aprill the 15th  
 Edward Sutton May the 3th day  
 Richard Mitchell May the 3th day  
 Ann the daughter of William Ellis May the 21th  
 Elizebeth wife of George Smith the 27th of May  
 Ealice the wife of Thomas Barton the 6th of September  
 Mary the daughter of George Whitteker and Jone his wife October  
 the 10th  
 Ann Gillitt widd. October the 20th  
 Henry Willson the 15th of January  
 Thomas Williamson the 6th of February  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Barton and Alice his wife March the 10th  
 Henry Fletcher the 17th day of March  
 Margrēt Skiner widd. May the 22th 1670  
 Ann the wife of William Whitteker June the 8th 1670  
 Susana the wife of William Vesse July the 5th  
 William sonn of Thomas Barley July the 16th  
 John Warde November the 11th  
 Otuell sonn of William Grindale Nouember the 19th  
 Ann Hanley widd' the 28th of Nouember  
 Elice Williamson widd' the 13th of December  
 William sonn of George Whitteker December the 24th  
 Ann daughter of Henry Fletcher and Francis, January the 30th  
 Edward sonn of George Smith March the 20th  
 George Houton Aprill the 22th 1671  
 Suzana the daughter of John Warde & Ann his wife the 22 of May  
 James sonn of Robert Brigges and Margret his wife June the 20th  
 Richard Fletcher the 8th day of July  
 John sonn of Thomas Barley July the 19  
 Ann daughter of George Skiner and Mary his wife July the 21th  
 Tho: Rigge September the 8th  
 Will sonn of John Smith Nouember the 5th  
 Tho: Vesse Nouember the 26th  
 William sonn of John Houldgate and Elizebeth his wife December  
 the 30th  
 Anthonie Murfin January the 13th  
 Ann daughter of Francis Warde and Issabell his wife January the 23th  
 Robeart Drewry February the 27th  
 Robeart Brigges March the 10th  
 George Reuil March the 20th  
 Ann wife of James Morton Aprill the second day 1672  
 Ann Mirfin widd' Aprill the 23th 1672  
 Francis Warde May the 10th



Thomas Hall May the 21  
 Ellin the daughter of Edward Dale and Francis his wife June the 3  
 Mary the wife of Geo: Skinner the 7 of July  
 Geo: Smith September the 3  
 William Banistear Octobear 30  
 Brian More November the 1  
 Elizabeth Waston Aprill the 1, 1672  
 An Wilson Aprill the 4 1672  
 Francas son of Wiliam Whiticares Fabreari the 4, 1672  
 Elizabeth Skinear May the fourtent 1673  
 Elizabeth Bradforth June the 6, 1673  
 Elizebeth Riges June the 7  
 William More July the 30  
 Mary the daughter of John Houlgate and Elizabeth wife September the  
 one and twenty  
 An Moris Fabriwari the third day  
 John Waston son of John and Susana his wife Aprill the — 1674  
 Joney wife of Thomas Vesse July the 4  
 Mari daughter of Thomas Hall and Elizabeth his wife July the twenti  
 eight  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robearte Vesse and An his wife Septembear 20  
 Mārgaret Flechar Juli the 9 '75  
 Heneri Dall Septembear the 9 '76  
 An daughter of George Whiticares and An his wif Septembear the 11  
 Mari daughter of Wiliam Houlgate and Martha his wif, Octobear the  
 12<sup>o</sup> 1676  
 Faith wife of Thomas Vesse October the 10, 1677  
 Ould Bouth Septembear the 7<sup>o</sup> 1677  
 John Grangar Dacembear the 24  
 Mare daughter [of] Thomas Bartan Fabrewari the 28  
 Sara wife of John Whiticares July the twenteh 1678  
 Mare wief of Wiliam Ellies August 7th  
 James sun of Wiliam Ellis October 11 day  
 James Mortan March the 30, 1679  
 John sun of Wiliam Elis Aprill 5<sup>o</sup> 1679  
 Martha Barcar Novembar the 10  
 Wiliam Butrick Novembar the 11  
 Josif sun of John Whiticares the 22 of Dasembar  
 Mare wife of John Whiticares Dacambar the 23  
 Mare Ellyat wief of John Elyat Dacembear the 27  
 Thomas Bartan Dacembar 30  
 Mare wief of John Smith Janevary the 5  
 Thomas Hortan son of Sara Hortan Janevery the 10  
 An wief of Wiliam Gradall Janevere the 7<sup>o</sup>  
 Mare Palma Janevery 20  
 Catran wief of Wiliam Vesse Janevere 21  
 Elesabeth daughtar of John Smith Janeare 28  
 Francis Whiticares Janevary the 8 day  
 An the wief of Georg Whitecares March the 2 day  
 An wief of Thomas Vesse March the 14

Elisabeth daughter of John Rawood, March 6<sup>r</sup> [16]  
 An daughter of Thomas Oufeild March the 9<sup>r</sup> [19]  
 Mare wief of Thomas Bartan March y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1680  
 Georg Whicare March y<sup>e</sup> 28 1680  
 Edward Walsh March y<sup>e</sup> 30  
 Wiliam Chanar Aprill 3<sup>o</sup>  
 Thomas Vesse Aprill 14  
 William Vesse Aprill 18  
 Judith French May the 3 day  
 Judith daughter of Wiliam Grindall June y<sup>e</sup> 29th  
 Elin Rawod Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 29th  
 Dorathy Flouar May y<sup>e</sup> 5th  
 George Vesse July 22  
 Judith Vesse August th 2  
 Isabell Chanar Septembar y<sup>e</sup> 11th  
 Mare Whicare November 14  
 Jane the wife of Abell Willkinson December y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
 Thomas son of Joseph Hoyland Janry y<sup>e</sup> 1st  
 John Elyate Jane: y<sup>e</sup> 21st  
 Margeret Booth widdow M'rch y<sup>e</sup> 5  
 Mary the daughter of Margeret Butrick Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 5th 1681  
 Thomas Vesse June y<sup>e</sup> 8th Ano Dom 1681  
 Elizabeth daughter of Will: Whiteker June y<sup>e</sup> 22th  
 Thomas Chapman June y<sup>e</sup> 24  
 Marye wife of William Sample July y<sup>e</sup> 8th  
 Frances daughter of William Sample July y<sup>e</sup> 16th  
 Katherin Chapman widdow, December the 28th  
 Ann wife of Anthony Murfin May y<sup>e</sup> 22th 1682

## FOURTH BOOK.

The REGESTER of all y<sup>e</sup> MARRIAGES within the Town of Austerfeild from June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1682.

Gervis Revell & Katherine Fisher was married June y<sup>e</sup> 4th  
 Anthony Murffin & Elizabeth Watson was married Novē'ber y<sup>e</sup> 22  
 1683. John Whitteker & Elizabeth Grindall was married Apill y<sup>e</sup> 23th  
 John Ryall and Elizabeth Bingley November y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day 1684  
 Wiłm Tomlinson and Elizabeth Cissans both of Blith Aprill y<sup>e</sup> third  
 1692  
 Samuell Tale & Sarah Westeran March y<sup>e</sup> last 1695  
 Thomas Boggley and Ann Brookes November y<sup>e</sup> sixteenth 1697  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hurst & Mary Flint Novm<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>d</sup> 1698  
 Jervis Vessey & Mary Parson Aprill 6  
 George Tomlinson and Hannah Lambert May y<sup>e</sup> tenth day 1700  
 Samuel Whittiker and Ruth Glover Octob<sup>r</sup> the fourteenth day 1701  
 Wiłm Barker and Elizabeth Walker November y<sup>e</sup> Eleventh 1701  
 Joshua Hurst and Elizabeth Ellis December y<sup>e</sup> eighth day 1701  
 Joseph Garrett and Ann Vessey Decembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> eight 1702  
 John Britton and Ann Warton both of Bawtry December y<sup>e</sup> ninth 1703  
 Richard Denby & Ann Poynton Aprill the third Ano: Dom: 1716

Robt. Pullin and Elezabeth Rushforth Octobr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15 day 1724  
 Lewis Autrie and Margrit Rose both of Bawtry August y<sup>e</sup> tenth 1725  
 Thomas Bell and Ann Warburton Aprill y<sup>e</sup> third day 1727

The REGESTER of the names of those that have [been] BAPTIZED  
 in our church of Austerfeild since Febre: y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> An'o Dom' 1682

Elizabeth daughter of William Ellis & Elizabeth [his wife] was baptized  
 Febrewarii y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> An'o Dom: 1682

William Bradford son of John Bradford & Marye [his wife] was baptized  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> An'o Dom' 1683

Ann daughter of Anthony Murfin & Elizabeth his wife Baptized  
 Febrewary y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom. 1683

Ann daughter of William Prestley & Ann his wife August y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1683

David son of Thomas Whiteker & Mary his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1683

Willi: Briggs sone of Robt Briggs & Mary his wiffe May y<sup>e</sup> 1 day 1684

Elliza: doughter of Jarvis Revill & Cathron his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1684

Mary daughter of John Whittacar & Ellizabeth his wife August y<sup>e</sup> 10

Edward son of John Silversides and Dorithy his wiffe Septem' y<sup>e</sup> 22

Mary daughter of Bryan Drewry & Ann his wiffe December y<sup>e</sup> 16

Danial son of Willi: Houlgate & Marthay his wiffe January y<sup>e</sup> 29

[Eliz]abeth doughter of Joseph Hoyland [& Eliz]abeth his wiffe  
 February 13<sup>th</sup>

Rob: sone of John Bradford & Mary [his] wife March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>

Ellizabeth y<sup>e</sup> doughter of Edward Amary & Ann his wife May 7<sup>th</sup> 1685

Robert the sone of Anthony Mirfin August the 30, 1685

Hana y<sup>e</sup> doughter of Willi Houlgate and Marthay his wife Feb. 28

Barbara daughter of Anthony Jacson and Dorathy his wife, March 14

John son of Gervis Revill & Cathron his wiffe March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Cathron daughter of Willi: Prestlay and Ann his wife Aprill 23, 1686

Willi: son of Tho: Ouldfeld & Mary his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day 1686

Luck son of John Houlgate and Elz<sup>br</sup> his wiffe July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Rob: son of Rob: Briggs, Janear & Mary his wiff October y<sup>e</sup> first

John son of Willi: Griamshay and Mary his wife January y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

Mary daughter of John Bradford & Mary his wife February 6 day

Geo: son of Rob: Vesse & Anne his wife March y<sup>e</sup> twentieth

Ruthe y<sup>e</sup> doughter of Thomas Whitaker & Mary his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 1687

Joseph sone of Joseph Hoyland & Mary his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1687

William sone of Willi: Davis & Margret his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 24

Susanay daughter of Gervis Revell & Cathron his wife October y<sup>e</sup> three  
 and twentieth

John sone of John Waston and Jane his wife December 18<sup>th</sup>

Anthony son of Anthony Jackson & Dorathy his wife November 17<sup>th</sup>

John son of Edward Amerry and Ann his wife March the 1 day

Allis the doughter of Ann Drewry widd. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day 1688

Edward sone of Samuell Dalle Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day 1688

Anthony son of Anthony Mirfin & Ellizabeth his wife 3 day of May

Robert son of Tho: Oulfeild & Mary his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 3 day

Bengaman sone of Joseph Hoyland and Mary his wife November 4

William y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Hubes and Fransease his wiffe November 18



Joshua y<sup>e</sup> son of Willi: Houlgate & Matthay his wiffe January 13th  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Gervis Revill & Cathron his wife Febeuary 3  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Briggs & Mary wife March y<sup>e</sup> 3 day  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willi: Newberry and Ann his wiffe March 7  
 Anna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Whittaker & Mary his wiffe Aprill 21 1689  
 Rabecka daughter of Edward Amery and Ann his wife Jan. 26 1689  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sone of Willi: Newbery and Ann his wife Febeuary 28, 1689  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Fransis Brookes Febeuary y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1690  
 Lettis y<sup>e</sup> daughter Jervis Ravill & Cathron his wife Aprill 9, 1691  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Mary his wife May 17 1691  
 John son of John Bradford and Mary his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 2 day 1691  
 Thomas son of Willi: Barker & Marthay his wife September y<sup>e</sup> 6th  
 Dorothy daughter of Francis Brookes and Ann his wife January ninth  
 Frances daughter of George Pinin and Mary his wife March tenth  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Briggs & Mary his wife Sep. 15 1692  
 George sonn of Francis Brookes & Ann his wife Feb. y<sup>e</sup> threteenth  
 Thomas son of Edward Amery & Ann his wife February y<sup>e</sup> 13  
 Jervis son of Jervis Revill & Katheran his wife Aprill second 1693  
 Henery son of Thomas Armefeld & Ann his wife Aprill second  
 Mary daughter of Willm. Barker July y<sup>e</sup> twenty ninth day  
 William son of William Pickborne & Elizabeth his wife Nov. 3  
 Easter daughter of Martha Houlgate widdow January y<sup>e</sup> twenty day  
 Susana & Hannah daughters of John Bradforth and Mary his wife  
 March 11  
 Francis daughter of Ann Brookes widd. Nov. y<sup>e</sup> twenty second 1694  
 Samuell son of Joseph Hoyland & Mary Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> twenty third 1694  
 Revill daughter of Alice Sciner Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 21th 1695  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Ward & Martha his wife May fifth  
 Robert sonn of William Pickboarne & Elizabeth his wife Aug. 4  
 Edward son of Ed. Amery & Ann his wife Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29  
 Mary daughter of WiHm Tomlinson & Mary his wife January y<sup>e</sup> twelft  
 Ann daughter of WiHm Barker & Martha his wife January y<sup>e</sup> 31  
 Mary daughter of Geo: Pinin & Mary February y<sup>e</sup> 2  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Bradforth & Mary his wife May y<sup>e</sup> third 1696  
 Ann daughter of Thomas Armefeld & Ann his wife Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2d  
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Mary his wife Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
 seuenth  
 Thomas son of Thomas Pickburne & Margerett his wife Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25  
 Mary daughter of George Pinin & Mary his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 20 1697  
 Mary daughter of Edward Amery & Ann his wife January y<sup>e</sup> second  
 Robert son of Robert Ward & Martha his wife March 27, 1698  
 Richard son of Thomas Pickburn and Margerett his wife Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15  
 WiHm son of WiHm Tomlinson & Mary his wife Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18  
 John son of John Everitt & Elizabeth his wife January 29  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Wells and Ann his wife Nov. 19, 1699  
 John and Roger sons of Roger Hooton and Sarah his wife Dec. 27  
 Ann daughter of John Stubs & Jane his wife Aprill second 1700  
 Sarah daughter of Thomas Pickburn & Margerett his wife May 27  
 Mary daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Mary his wife June third  
 George son of George Pinin & Mary his wife June the sixteenth



Wiłm son of Wiłm Willson & Eliz. his wife widd. August eightteente  
 Mary, daughter of Elias Hall & Ann his wife Sept. y<sup>e</sup> fiveteenth  
 Mary daughter of John Ellam and Mary his wife Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 28  
 Tho: son of Tho: Flower and Rose his wife Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> third  
 Mirion dughtler of Jonathan Shaw & Bathsheby his wife Dec. 29  
 Margrett daughter of Jane Pharah, widdow, March the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary daughter of Jervis Vessey & Mary his wife Aprill tenth 1701  
 Ann daughter of Cressey Moore and Mary his wife June ninth  
 John son of George Pinin and Mary his wife Septemb<sup>r</sup> twenty eight  
 Thomas son of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife, Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> second  
 Wiłm son of Jonathan Shaw and Bathsheba December y<sup>e</sup> seventh  
 Mary daughter of Wiłm Spencer & Elizabeth December y<sup>e</sup> eight day  
 Margerett daughter of Thomas Pickburn March y<sup>e</sup> twenty sixt 1702  
 Everill daughter of Wiłm Vessey & Elizabeth Aprill the twenty ninth  
 John son of Thomas Flower & Rose his wife May y<sup>e</sup> seventh day  
 John son of Wiłm Tomlinson & Mary his wife May y<sup>e</sup> tenth day  
 John son of Samuel Whittiker & Ruth August the sixteenth day  
 Mary daughter of Cressey Moor January the twenty first  
 Elizabeth daughter of Wiłm Spencer March eight day  
 Saray daughter of Joseph Hoyland, March y<sup>e</sup> Twenty ninth 1703  
 John son of Elias Hall Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4 1703  
 Thomas son of Jervis Vessey May the 21  
 John son of Jonathan Shaw January the tenth day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Garrett & Ann January the nineteenth  
 Mary daughter of George Littlewood February y<sup>e</sup> ninth day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Pickburn February the twentieth day  
 John son of John Willson and Elizabeth his wife May twenty ninth 1704  
 Robert son of Samuel Whittiker & Ruth Septemb<sup>r</sup> the seventh  
 Abigal daughter of Wiłm Spencer and Eliz. Octob<sup>r</sup> fiveteenth  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Everett November the fifth day  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Flower & Rose his wife January first  
 John son of Cressy Moore and Mary his wife January Twenty eight  
 Jonathan son of Jonathan Shaw & Bathshebā his wife March fifth  
 John son of Wiłm Vessey and Eliz: his wife March twenty fift 1705  
 John son of Gervas Vessey and Mary his wife October thirtith  
 George son of John Morton and Mary his wife December second  
 Ann daughter of George Littlewood and Gertrude his wife May fifth 1706  
 John son of Thomas Pickburn and Margerett Junè twenty seventh  
 Ann daughter of Samuel Whittiker and Ruth his wife July fourth  
 Samuel son of Joseph Hoyland and Mary his wife October third  
 Rose daughter of Thomas Flower and Rose his wife October twenty  
 fourth  
 Martha daughter of George Pinin and Mary his wife October sixt  
 Elizabeth daughter of Wiłm Gambwell & Eliz. his wife Novemb<sup>r</sup> first  
 Ann daughter of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife Decemb<sup>r</sup> eight  
 Vessey son of Joseph Garrett & Ann his wife Decemb<sup>r</sup> ninth  
 John son of Cressey Moore and Mary his wife March seventeenth  
 Alice daughter of Wiłm Vessey and Elizabeth his wife June Twenty  
 seventh 1707  
 John son of William Tomlinson and Mary his wife October nineteenth

Willm son of Elias Hall & Ann his wife Novemb<sup>r</sup> the second  
 George son of George Littlewood & Gartred his wife March Twenty first  
 Thomas son of Robert Oldfeild and Rosomond his wife July eleventh  
 day 1708

Margerett daughter of John Morton and Mary his wife Octob<sup>r</sup> third  
 Eliz: daughter of Joseph Hoyland and Mary his wife April fourteenth  
 day 1709

Ann daughter of John Camm and Alice his wife May twenty second  
 Hill son of Tho: Lee and Sarah his wife May Twenty ninth  
 Eliz. daughter of Gervas Vessey & Mary his wife July the Last day  
 Robert son of Joseph Garrett & Ann his wife Octo<sup>r</sup> the Twentieth third  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Broomley & Mary his wife August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1710  
 Mary daughter of Robert Oldfield and Rosomond his wife Nov<sup>br</sup> fourth  
 John son of John Holgate & Mary his wife December twenty seventh  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Nelson & Eliz: his wife January twenty  
 third

John son of John Cheetam & Mary his wife September twentieth 1711  
 Nathaniel son of Charles Warbleton and Ann his wife Sept: twenty third  
 John son of George Littlewood & Gartrude his wife December second  
 Ann daughter of Willm Harrup and Margerett his wife January 27  
 Mary dau. of John Holgate & Mary his wife August twenty first 1712  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Flower & Rose his wife August twenty fourth  
 Michael son of Robert Oldfield & Rosomond his wife October eight  
 John son of John Nelson & Eliz: his wife Decemb<sup>r</sup> eighteenth  
 Rosomond dau. of Humphrey Billfitt & Ann his wife Dec. twenty first  
 Robt. son of Ann Jackson widdow March the last, 1713

Thomas son of Thomas Lee and Sarah his wife Aprill the 12  
 Mary daughter of Robert Robinson & Eliz. his wife March seventh 1714  
 Willm son of Willm Harrup & Margertt his wife June Thertenth 1714  
 Robert son of Robt: Oldfield & Mary his wife, July eleventh  
 Ann daughter of John Nelson & Elizabeth his wife July Twenty fifth  
 John son of George Shacklock and Mary his wife October Twenty eight  
 Richard son of Charles Warbleton and Ann his wife Novem. Twenty  
 third

Thomas son of Gervas Vessey & Mary his wife Novemb<sup>r</sup> Twenty fifth  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Holgate and Mary his wife Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Twenty eight

Robert son of Tho: Briggs & Ann his wife January Theerteenth  
 Agnes daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Elizabeth his wife Aprill y<sup>e</sup> third  
 1715

Mary dau. of William Featherstone & Ann his wife May Twentyfourth  
 Henry son of Thomas Flower & Rose his wife August Twenty eight  
 Ann daughter of Humphrey Billfitt & Ann his wife Sept. fourth  
 Eliz. daughter of George Duke & Eliz: his wife Decem. eleventh  
 Mary daughter of Samuel Whittiker & Eliz: his wife, Aprill eighth 1716  
 Ann daughter of George Shacklock & Mary his wife, Aprill Twenty six  
 John son of Robert Robinson & Eliz. his wife June seaventeeneth  
 Hannah daughter of Charles Warbleton & Ann his wife Octob<sup>r</sup> the  
 Twenty first

Eliz: daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Eliz: his wife Novemb<sup>r</sup> the fourth

Mary daughter of John Nelson and Eliz: his wife Novemb<sup>r</sup> fifteenth  
William son of Thomas Briggs & Ann his wife Novemb<sup>r</sup> the Twenty first

1717

Ann daughter of Gervas Vessey & Mary his wife Novemb<sup>r</sup> Twenty eight  
William son of John Holgate & Mary his wife January Thirteenth  
George son of George Shacklock & Mary his wife February Thirteenth  
Ruth daughter of Samuel Whittiker & Eliz. his wife Octob<sup>r</sup> fifth 1718  
Daniel son of Jos: Hoyland & Elizabeth his wife February eight  
Katherine daughter of Gervas Revell & Mary his wife February eight  
Rose daughter of Humphrey Billfitt & Ann his wife June y<sup>e</sup> Twenty

first 1719

Margerett daughter of Thomas Fryer & Sarah his wife July Nineteenth  
John son of John Fouston August y<sup>e</sup> fifth

George son of Robert Robinson & Elizabeth his wife January third

Thomas son of Thomas Briggs and Ann his wife Aprel 24, 1720

William son of Robert Tomlinson and Sarah his wife Oct. Twenty third

Robert son of Robert Oudfield and Mary his wife February y<sup>e</sup> twelfth

Mary dou. of John Dickinson and Ann his wife Dec. twenty first 1721

Benjman son of Joseph Hoyland Janury y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Eight

John son of Anthony Jackson and Susanah his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 29 1722

Ann doughter of Robert Robinson and Elezabath his wife August y<sup>e</sup> 21th

John son of Gervis Revel and Mary his wife September y<sup>e</sup> second

Phebe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Audin and Elezabath his wife December 2

Mary dau. of Thomas Rich and Mary his wife December Leventh

John son of Robert Oudfield and Mary wife Janury y<sup>e</sup> 20 day

Thomas son of Gilbard Houldin of Stockwith May y<sup>e</sup> first day 1723

William son of Timothy Eyre and Ann his wife August 23 day

Mary daughter of Thomas Briggs and Ann his wife Sepb<sup>r</sup> 15

Rosaman daughter of Anthony Jackson and Susanah his wife Novmbr

24 day

Mary daughter of John Wilks and Elezabath his wife Decb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29 day

Elazabeth dau. of John Hargrave and Mary his wife Aprill 9 1724

James son of George Shackloock and Mary his wife May 10

Thomas son of John Dickinson and Ann his wife May 10

Mary daughter of Joseph Hoyland and Elezeb'th his wife June 14

Benjman son of Joseph Audin and Elezabeth his wife Octobr eluenth

Thoms son of Thomas Flower and Agnos his wife Decmb<sup>r</sup> third

Robert son of Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah his wife Feberuery 28

James son of Gervis Revil and Mary his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 14 day

Elezebath daughter of John Pinder and Catherin his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 16 1725

Elezabeth daughter of Robt. Oldfield and Mary his wife Sept. 10

Elezebath daughter of Robt. Robinson and Elezebth wife Sep. 26

John son of Timothy Eyre and Ann his wife Octobr 17th day

William son of John Godbre and Ann his wife Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 31 day

Martha daughter of Joseph Hoyland and Elez. his wife Novembr 14

Ann daughter of Thos. Briggs and Ann his wife November 28

James son of John Hargrave and Mary his wife Novbr y<sup>e</sup> 9

John son of Thomas Flower and Agnos his wiffe Feb: y<sup>e</sup> tenth day

Elezebth daughter of Anthony Jackson & Susanah his wife Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 20

James son of John Dickinson and Ann his wife April y<sup>e</sup> third 1726



William son of William Tomlinson and Mary his wife Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 18  
 Henery son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Flower and Jane his wife Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 18 day  
 Elez: daughter of Joseph Audin and Elezebeth his wife Oct<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1727  
 Mary daughter of Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of John Godbor and Ann his wife Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> third day  
 Ann daughter of John Willkeson and Elezbth his wife December third  
 Mary daughter of Geo: Shackloock & Mary his wife Febvery y<sup>e</sup> 25

The Regester of all the Buryales in the Town of Austerfeild since  
 May the 23th 1682

Ann the wife of Anthony Murfinn was buried May the 22th  
 Elizabeth Vessee was Buried June the 20th  
 Marye daughter of Tho: Whiteker & Marye his wife August the 4th  
 Elizabeth Buterich was Buried Feb: the 21th  
 Tho: Hydes was Buryed Feb: the 27th  
 William Grindall was Buryed Feby: the 27th  
 Ann Genings was Buryed May y<sup>e</sup> 18th 1683  
 Margeret Daughter of William Sample and Marye his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 13  
 Joseph son of William Holegate & Martha his wife November 11th  
 Marthaw wife of William Sample Decem. 16th  
 Ellinn Rigg widdow Mr<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
 Susanna Waston Apill y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Ano. Dom. 1684  
 Willi. [John *erased*] son of John Bradford & Mary his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 30th  
 Sara daughter of Edward Amrye & Ann his wife September 13th  
 Anne Moore widow, Januar. y<sup>e</sup> 21th day  
 Ellizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Hoyland Febeuary y<sup>e</sup> 17th day  
 Ellizabeth doughter of Josep Hoyland Febu. y<sup>e</sup> 18th day  
 Rob: Vesse, Marsh y<sup>e</sup> 18th day  
 Danial Houlgate y<sup>e</sup> sone of William Houlgate March y<sup>e</sup> nineteenth  
 Tho: Suttan March y<sup>e</sup> 20th daye  
 Elliz Outfield daughter Thom. Outfe' March y<sup>e</sup> 25 day  
 Ellizabeth wife of John Whittaker May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day 1685  
 Francease wife of Edward Dalle January y<sup>e</sup> 29th day  
 Willi: Santpalle Febeuary y<sup>e</sup> 14th day  
 Thomas Gabytas son of Tho: Gabytas Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17th day 1686  
 Lucke s<sup>on</sup> of John Houlgat & Elizabeth his wife October 5th  
 Willi: sone of Tho: Ouldfeld & Mary his wife November 23th  
 Rober[t] Vesse Jan<sup>r</sup> March the sevent day  
 George sone of Robert Vesse & Ann his wiffe Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18th 1687  
 Ann daughter of Willi. Ellis & Ann his wiffe July y<sup>e</sup> 19th day  
 Ann Sheppard a stranger March the eleunt 1700 [*in margin*]  
 Ruth doughter of Thomas Whittacar and Mary his wife September y<sup>e</sup>  
 20th day 1687  
 John Whittaker November the fouer and Twenteth day.  
 Martin son of Willi: Ellis & Ann his wiffe November y<sup>e</sup> 27th  
 Anthony Myrfin y<sup>e</sup> 29th day of March in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1688  
 Elizabeth Mirfin widdow June y<sup>e</sup> 3th day  
 Allis [Ellizabeth *erased*] doughter of Ann Drewry widd. y<sup>e</sup> 2 day of July  
 John son of John Smith July y<sup>e</sup> 12th day  
 Anthony son of Anthony Mirfin & Elizabeth his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 15th



Mary daughter of Henry Flower and Mary his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
 Isabel Malam July y<sup>e</sup> 19 day  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter Will. Prestlay & Ann August y<sup>e</sup> 3th  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Houlgat and Elizabeth his wife Sept. 26  
 Marke y<sup>e</sup> son of John [*sic*] and Elizabeth his wife October y<sup>e</sup> 12th  
 Ellizabeth daughter of Robe: Briggs and Mary his wife November 7  
 Thomas Gabetas, December y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day  
 William Whittacker December y<sup>e</sup> 28th day  
 Grace y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Willi. Whittacker Janeu<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7th day  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sone of Edward Amery & Ann his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 2th  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willi. Newberry and Ann his wiffe March 18  
 Henry Flower was berryed y<sup>e</sup> 17th day of July 1689  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Whittaker y<sup>e</sup> 16th day of September  
 James Moore, March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jane Waston y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Waston Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18th day 1690  
 Willi: Chapman Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 27th day  
 Margret Briggs widd. November fift day  
 Francis y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of John Stubes January y<sup>e</sup> 2th day  
 John son of Francis Brookes & Ann his wife Febeury y<sup>e</sup> 11th day  
 Alis daughter of Mary Flower, Febeuary y<sup>e</sup> 20th day  
 Ellizabeth Gabytas widd. was berryed May y<sup>e</sup> 6th day 1691  
 Thomas son of Willi. Barkar & Marthay his wife Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 14th  
 Thomas Ellam, November y<sup>e</sup> 3th day  
 Dorothy daughter of Francis Brookes and Ann his wife Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 18  
 Francis daughter of George and Mary Pining Aprill the fourteenth 1692  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Houlgate Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> tenth day  
 John sonn of Jehn Bradforth & Mary his wife November y<sup>e</sup> 23th  
 Grace daughter of Anthony Jackson & Dorothy his wife Decem. y<sup>e</sup> 16th  
 Elizabeth wife of Samuel Dale January the threteenth day  
 Mary Moore widd. February y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
 George son of Francis Brookes & Ann Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 18  
 Tho: son of Edward Amery & Ann Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 25th  
 Ann Vessey, spinster, March y<sup>e</sup> 25th 169<sup>3</sup><sub>2</sub>  
 Sarah Hutton widd, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1693  
 Alice daughter of John Wastin June y<sup>e</sup> 6th  
 Thomas son of Ed. Amery & Ann his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 Mary wife of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Spencer August y<sup>e</sup> 9  
 Mary daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Barker & Martha his wife August 27  
 Will. Kenewell November y<sup>e</sup> 16  
 Mary daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Mary his wife November y<sup>e</sup> 20  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Houlgate December y<sup>e</sup> 9th  
 Willm son of William Pickburne & Eliz. his wife December 10th  
 Catherine wife [of] Jervis Revell December y<sup>e</sup> 18  
 Hannah daughter of John Bradforth & Mary his wife March 14th  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Banister, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> first in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1694  
 Easter daughter of Martha Houlgate widdow Aprill y<sup>e</sup> third  
 John Houlgate June y<sup>e</sup> 20th  
 Francis Brookes June y<sup>e</sup> 24th  
 Ann wife of Will. Prestley August the twenty first  
 John Wasdin Sept<sup>r</sup> 29th

Revill daughter of Alice Skinner Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1695  
 Mary daughter of George Pinin & Mary Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1695  
 Wiłm Pickburne, March y<sup>e</sup> second.  
 Wiłm Young March y<sup>e</sup> 27 in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1696  
 Martha Houlgate June y<sup>e</sup> 19 y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1696  
 Joshua son of Martha Houlgate wid. July 11th  
 Edward son of Edward Amery & Ann his wife Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23  
 Jane wife of Richard Hurst Feb<sup>r</sup> 28  
 Mary Kenniwell October 8th 1697  
 Christopher Richinson March 22th 1697  
 Peter Bradforth Buryed May y<sup>e</sup> fourth 1698  
 Mary Elam wid. Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> first  
 Jane wife of Wił Spencer Septb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> second  
 Ann wife of Edward Amery Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20d  
 Mary daughter of Ed. Amery Novmb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1d  
 Edward Amery, November y<sup>e</sup> 9d  
 Eliz: daughter of Ed. Amery Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18  
 Alice Rushforth widd. Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21  
 Thomas Baggley January y<sup>e</sup> 9  
 John Hooton February y<sup>e</sup> 7d  
 Wiłm Houlgate March y<sup>e</sup> 7d  
 Roger son of Roger Hooton buried May y<sup>e</sup> one & twentieth 1699  
 Jane Burditt October y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1699  
 Judith Barton Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6  
 Mary Flower wid. January y<sup>e</sup> 16  
 Alice Chapman wid. Feb y<sup>e</sup> 4  
 Edward Dale March y<sup>e</sup> 3  
 John Bradforth Buryed Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2d y<sup>e</sup> year 1700  
 John Stubs June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1700  
 George son of Geo: Pinin July y<sup>e</sup> 3  
 Peter Pharah July y<sup>e</sup> tenth day  
 Ann daughter of Jo: Stubs & Jane July y<sup>e</sup> 17  
 Ann Vessey wid August y<sup>e</sup> fourth  
 Ann wife of Wm. Spencer Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10  
 Mary wife of John Ellam September y<sup>e</sup> 28 day  
 Martha wife of Wiłm Barker Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24d  
 Miriam daughter of Jonathan Shaw & Bathhaba Febr. the eightenth  
 Sarah daughter of Tho. Pickburn & Mar<sup>t</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>d</sup> 1701  
 A Stranger buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> 1706 [sic]  
 John Elam Buryed Octob: y<sup>e</sup> thirteenth y<sup>e</sup> year 1702  
 Roger Hooton, January the 27<sup>d</sup> 1702  
 John son of Roger Hooton Septem<sup>r</sup> the twenty sixt 1703  
 John son of Jonathan Shaw January the twelft day 1703  
 Margerett daughter of Thomas Pickburn January y<sup>e</sup> 29d  
 Mary daughter of George Littlewood February y<sup>e</sup> ninth  
 John Pinin a stranger, February the fiveteenth  
 John son of Elias Hall and Ann his wife March the sixt  
 John son of Wiłm Tomlinson & Mary his wife March y<sup>e</sup> eleventh  
 Thomas son of Jervis Vessey and Mary his wife July twenty first 1704  
 Robt son of Sam: Whittiker Buryed Sep<sup>r</sup> the 27 1704

John son of Cressey Moore and Mary his wife January Thirtyeth  
 Tho: Arnefield Buryed Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1705  
 Margaret Smith a strainger June y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1705  
 John son of Thomas Flower August the fourteenth  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Flower and Rose his wife August twenty sixt  
 Robert son of Robert Ward and Martha his wife Septemb<sup>r</sup> the second  
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Mary his wife Septemb<sup>r</sup> 12  
 John son of George Pinin & Mary his wife September seventeenth  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Everett & Eliz. his wife Decemb<sup>r</sup> seventh  
 Mary wife of George Pinin Buryed October y<sup>e</sup> sixt in y<sup>e</sup> year 1706  
 Eliz. wife of Wilm Gambwell Novemb<sup>r</sup> the first 1706  
 Vessey son of Joseph Garrett & Ann his wife Decemb<sup>r</sup> eighteenth  
 John Hickson January y<sup>e</sup> sixteenth  
 Thomas Whittiker June the first in the year 1707  
 Bathcheba wife of Jonathan Shaw June y<sup>e</sup> Twelfth 1707  
 Joshua Parpoynt Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Twenty second  
 Robert son of Robt. Briggs Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> fourth day  
 Robert Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> fourteenth day  
 Hellen Rigg December the 31d  
 Cressey Moore, January the first  
 John Moore January the Third  
 Elias Hall, March the eight Day  
 William Prestley March y<sup>e</sup> 21d  
 Elizabeth wife of John Everett Buryed Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1708  
 Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Pinin Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>d</sup> 1708  
 Ann [Eliz. *erased*] daughter of John Everett June the 24  
 Tho: Pickburn June the Twenty seventh  
 Robert Broomhead July the 31  
 Sarah Broomhead August the 8d  
 William Vessey November the 27  
 Tho: Oldfeild Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 13  
 Richard Hurst Decemb<sup>r</sup> the Last  
 Jonathan Shaw January y<sup>e</sup> 22  
 Sarah Purpoynt February y<sup>e</sup> 14  
 Mary wife of Robt Briggs Aprill y<sup>e</sup> sixteenth 1709  
 Joseph Garrett May the Twenty fifth day 1709  
 Mary and Ann daughters of Charles Warbleton Aprill Third 1710  
 [Mary ?] Bradforth July the fifth day 1710  
 George son of Geo: Littlewood Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7  
 Wilm Revill February the twenty Third  
 Ann daughter of Thomas Lee and Sarah his wife Sept. Twenty first 1711  
 Rachel daughter of Jo: Fowe Dem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25  
 Daniel son of Jos: Hoyland Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 7d  
 Ruth Whittiker, June y<sup>e</sup> Twelfth 1712  
 Eliz: Barker June y<sup>e</sup> Thirteenth  
 Rose daughter of Thomas Flower & Rose his wife September tenth  
 [Rosomond ?] wife of Rob: Oldfield Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8  
 Tho: Pickburn Jun<sup>r</sup> January y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
 Jo: son of Jo: Nelson & Eliz: Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 14  
 Robert Jackson February the 24



Alice Hooton May the Third 1713  
 Michal son of Robt: Oldfield Octob: 14, 1713.  
 Ann daughter of Gervas Vessey Octob<sup>r</sup> 20  
 John son of Wi<sup>h</sup>m Vessey & Eliz: April 4, 1714  
 Rose daughter of Hum<sup>b</sup> Bilfitt August y<sup>e</sup> first 1714  
 Robt son of Robt Oldfield Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6  
 George Pinin January y<sup>e</sup> eleventh day  
 Anthony Jackson July y<sup>e</sup> Twenty seventh 1715  
 Rich. son of Charles Warbleton Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Twelfth 1715  
 Mary Oldfield, Febuary y<sup>e</sup> Twenty fifth day  
 Henry son of Thomas Flower & Rose his wife March the Twelfth  
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Pickburn & Margerett his wife Aprill  
 fourteenth 1719  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Holgate & Mary his wife August second 1719  
 Elizabeth wife of John Foulston August y<sup>e</sup> 5  
 John son of John Fouston August y<sup>e</sup> 10  
 Mary wife of Wi<sup>h</sup>m Tomlinson Novmb. y<sup>e</sup> 2d  
 Ruth daughter of Sam: Whittiker Octob<sup>r</sup> 26  
 Ann wife of Wi<sup>h</sup>m Ellis Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18  
 John Houlgate May y<sup>e</sup> 1 day 1720  
 Elazabath Stenton August the 25 1720  
 Robert Ellis, October y<sup>e</sup> 7  
 William Barker December y<sup>e</sup> 4  
 Margerett doughtr of George Shaklock & Marey his wife Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 9  
 John Foulston March y<sup>e</sup> 14 day  
 Catherine daughter of Gervis Revel and Mary his wife April 6, 1721  
 Gervus Vessey Buryed October 6th day 1721  
 Robert son of Robert Oldfield and Mary his wife Oct. 23  
 Ann Tomlinson October y<sup>e</sup> 31 day  
 William son of Robert Tomlinson November y<sup>e</sup> 2 day  
 George son of George Shackloock and Mary his wife December first  
 William Tomlinson Decembr y<sup>e</sup> eight day  
 Mary daughter of William Crossland and Ann his wife Febury elevent  
 Elezebath wife of William Binglay Aprel y<sup>e</sup> seccend day 1722  
 Troath Warbarton May y<sup>e</sup> twelfth day  
 Joseph Hoyland Octbr y<sup>e</sup> 22 day  
 Mary wife of Thomas Rich Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day  
 Tho: son of Richard Wright and Catherine his wife Febry y<sup>e</sup> 12  
 Edward son of Samuell Dale and Sarah his wiffe Oct. 10 1723  
 Phebe daughter of Joseph and Elezebath Audin Octobr 15  
 Roseman daughter of Humphrey Bilfitt and Ann his wife Novem. 5th  
 William Harrup Decembr y<sup>e</sup> first day  
 Roseman wife of Thomas Flower Janeury y<sup>e</sup> 16 day  
 Mary and Ann daughters of Robert Tomlinson and Sarah his wife  
 Febury y<sup>e</sup> second day  
 Mary daughter of John Wilks and Elazabeth his wife March 25, 1724  
 Richard Wright Buryed May y<sup>e</sup> 10 day 1724  
 Wm son of John Houlgate Novmbr: y<sup>e</sup> 12th  
 Tho: son of Thomas Flower and Agnes his wife Decembr 5 day  
 Mary daughter of Joseph Hoyland and Elezbth his wife Dec. 25



John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Willkson August y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1725  
 Wm son of John Willkson Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1726  
 Mary daughter of Barbara Jackson June y<sup>e</sup> tenth day 1726  
 Robt Robinson January y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1726  
 Tho: son of Joseph Hoyland and Elezbth his wife Feb y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1726  
 Thos. son of John Dickinson and Ann his wife Feb: 28, 1726  
 Ann wife of Charls Warburton June y<sup>e</sup> 3 1727  
 James Hargrave August y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1727  
 Mary daughter of Robt Tomlinson and Sarah his wife Nov. 14  
 Sarah wife of Samuella Dale Janury 3 1727  
 Mary Hoyland widd. Feb y<sup>e</sup> 13 day 1727  
 Rosaman daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Flower and Agnes his wife March tenth  
 George Littlewood March y<sup>e</sup> 24 day 1727

## FIFTH BOOK.

The Regester of all the names who have been married in the  
 Chappil of Austerfield since March the 29th, 1728.  
 John Williamson of Blyth and Margrit Hudwell of Bawtry, married  
 Septbr y<sup>e</sup> 15th 1730  
 Robert Garratt and Sarah David Both of Avsterfield married November  
 y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1731  
 John Hodshin of Grinlay and Judath Richardson of Misterton married  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 5th 1735  
 George Roger and Ann Broun Both of Blyth married November the  
 13th 1735  
 Henerey Langlely of Blyth and Eleanor Bragg of Bawtrey married  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 7 1736  
 John Hargrave of Austerfield & Ann Facam of Missen April the 14th  
 1737  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Maw of Bawtry and Mary Pinder of Hatfield July y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1737  
 John Turnor and Ann Wilkinson, Both of Blyth October y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1737  
 Thomas Care and Elezebeth Burley Both of Bawtry October y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1739  
 John Padley of Carwas and Easter Smith of Doncaster March the 15th  
 1742  
 Thos Fostard and Ann Egley Both of Austerfield Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 10th  
 1742/1.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Wright and Sarah Barker Both of Barnby on the more, Decembr  
 the 16th 1744  
 James Empson of Missen and Ann Smith of Austerfield, June the 29th  
 Anno Dom: 1747  
 John Manewell of Austerfield and Helin Moor of Missen August y<sup>e</sup> 10th  
 1747  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bower in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Blyth and Ruuth Ludlam of Tickhill,  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1747  
 John Wilson and Mary Pagdin Both of Forworth March the 25th 1748  
 John Walker of Claworth and Sarah Dreuerrey of Austerfield April y<sup>e</sup>  
 18th 1749  
 Thomas Pearson and Easter Rowbottam Both of Bawtry July y<sup>e</sup> 25  
 1749  
 Wm. Fox and Ann Lambord Both of Blyth May the 14th 1752

The Regester of all the names of them who have been Baptized and Buried since March the 29 Anno: Dom: 1728

1728. Easter daughter of John Hargraue & Mary his wife baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 26th

Sarah daughter Joseph Hoyland and Elez<sup>th</sup> his wife baptized June the 16

W<sup>m</sup> son of Timothy Eyr and Ann his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 10th

John son of Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah his wife Janavery y<sup>e</sup> 19th

1729. Mary daughter of James Wriglesworth and Mary his wife baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 16th

Robt. son of Robt. Ellis and Susanah his wife Janvery y<sup>e</sup> 24th

Thos. son of Anthoney Jackson and Susanah his wife Janvery y<sup>e</sup> 25th

1730. Mary daughter of John Willks and Elez. his wife, October y<sup>e</sup> 12th

Solomon son of Timothy Eyr and Ann his wife December y<sup>e</sup> 31th

1731. John, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Beyton and Elez. his wife April 18th

Wi<sup>m</sup> son of John Dickinson and Ann his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 23th

James son of Thos. Briggs and Ann his wife September y<sup>e</sup> 26th

1732. James son of James Wriglesworth and Mary his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 13th.

Charles son of Charles Tayler and Ann his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>.

Sarah daughter of Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah his wife, July y<sup>e</sup> 16th

Ann daughter of Robt Garratt and Sarah his wife, October y<sup>e</sup> 8th

Mary daughter Anthoney Jackson and Susanah his wife Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 31th

Ann daughter Thos. Briggs and Ann his wife Januerey y<sup>e</sup> 28th

1733. Mary daughter of Hill Lee and Mary his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 5th

Sarah daughter of Charles Tayler and Ann his wife August y<sup>e</sup> 12th

Sam<sup>l</sup> son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Beyton and Elez. his wife Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 11th

Mary daughter Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah his wife November 25

Mary daughter Thos. Pigot and Ann his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 1st

1734. Elizebeth daughter of Tho: Lee and Ann his wife April 12

Alis, daughter of Robt. Garratt and Sarah his wife December 15

1735. Tho. son of Anthoney Jackson and Susanah his wife April 13

Easter daughter of Tim: Eyr and Ann his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 27th

Rosaman daughter of Hill Lee and Mary his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 1st

Ann daughter of Charles Warburton and Mary his wif Nov. 16

Millisent daughter of Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah his wife Jan. 25

Ann dau of W<sup>m</sup>. Oudam and Sarah his wife Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 29th

1736. Tho. son of Tho. Lee and Ann his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 16th

John son Charles Tayler and Ann his wife August y<sup>e</sup> 15th

Joseph son of Wi<sup>m</sup> Ducker and Martha his wife September 26

John son of John Littlewood and Elezebeth his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 17th

1737. Mary daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Himingway and Martha his wife July y<sup>e</sup> first

Sarah daughter of Hill Lee and Mary his wife July the 10th

James son of Anthoney Jackson and Susanah his wife Nov. 20

John son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife December the 18th

1738. Will<sup>m</sup> son of Mary Hutchinson widdow, May the 14th

Sarah daughter of Robert Tomlinson and Sarah his wife May 28

Robert son of Robert Garratt and Sarah July y<sup>e</sup> 16

- Mary daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Houldenn and Sarah August the 13th  
 Ann daughter of John Littlewood and Elez: his wife October y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
 1739. Geo: son of George Spencer and Elezebeth his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 15  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee and Ann his wife Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 15  
 Tho: son of Hill Lee and Mary his wife October y<sup>e</sup> 21  
 Ann daughter of George Hudson, October y<sup>e</sup> 21  
 1740. William son of John Hargraue and Ann his wife, April y<sup>e</sup> 9  
 Charles son of Charles Warburton and Mary his wife Oct. 12  
 George Littlewood son of John Littlewood, Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 17th  
 1741. William son of John Hargrave & Ann his wife May the 31  
 Robert, son of Robert Hirst & Martha his wife Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 1742. George son of Geo: Hudson and Ann his wife Aprill 11  
 Elezebath daughter of George Spencer and Eliz. his wife Oct. 10  
 Sarah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee and Sarah his wife. Nov. 10th  
 1743. James son of John Jenkinson and Ann his wife June 19th  
 Sarah, daughter of Robert Garratt and Ann his wife August 28  
 John, son of Robert Dreurey and Sarah his wife December 18  
 1744. Thomas son of Joseph Wood and Mary his wife May 13  
 Ann daughter of John Hargrave and Ann his wife August fifth  
 William son of Thomas Lee and Sarah his wife August 24  
 Mary daughter of Robert Benson and Elezebath his wife Jan. 20  
 1745. Elezebath daughter of John Turnor & Mary his wife Aug. 18  
 Mary daughter of Robert Garrat and Ann his wife Sept. first  
 Robert son of Thomas Lee and Sarah his wife Jan. Twelft  
 1746. Mary daughter of George Shaw April the 20th  
 Mary daughter of Joseph Wood and Mary his wife April 20th  
 Sarah daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Tomlinson and Elez: his wife May 4  
 Mary daughter of Sarah Dreurey widdow May the 18th  
 James son of Ann Orige, June y<sup>e</sup> 15th  
 Elezebeth daughter of Richard Robinson and Ann his wife Aug. 3.  
 Richard son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife Janeuery 11th  
 1747. Robert son of Joseph Wood and Mary his wife August the 9th  
 Thomas son of Robert Waston and Hannas his wife December y<sup>e</sup> 27  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Lee and Sarah his wife January y<sup>e</sup> 10th  
 Thomas, son of William Briggs and Mary his wife Januery 28th  
 Francis son of John Nelson and Mary his wife Febuery y<sup>e</sup> 7th  
 1748. Mary daughter of John Emanuel May the 19th  
 James son of George Shaw and Mary his wife November 20th  
 Francis son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife March 12th  
 1749. Robert son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tomlinson and Elezebeth his wife April  
 16th  
 Sarah daughter of Joseph Wood and Mary his wife April the 30th  
 Ann daughter of Thomas Lee and Sarah his wife May the 14th  
 John son of John Dickinson and Sarah his wife December 24th  
 Hannah daughter of Robert Waston and Hanah his wife Jan. 21th  
 William son of William Briggs & Mary his wife Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
 1750. Mary daughter of Joseph Wood and Mary his wife Jan. 13th  
 Elezebeth daughter of John Hargrave and An his wife March 10  
 1751. Elezabeth daughter of Ann Jenkinson, June the 23<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of John Dickinson and Sarah his wife Feb. 16th



1753. Elezebeth daughter of John Jepson & Elezebth his wife Feb. 18th

Mary daughter of John Hargrave & Ann his wife April the 4th

Ann daughter of Henry Flower and Ann his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 20th

Hannah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee & Sarah his wife May the 21th

John son of Joseph Wood & Mary his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 22d

Robert son of William Briggs August the 19th

Ann daughter of James Dickinson and Ann August y<sup>e</sup> 19th

John, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spencer August y<sup>e</sup> 19th

John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tomlinson and Elez: his wife December y<sup>e</sup> 9th

Sarah daughter of John Sanderson and Sarah his wife December y<sup>e</sup> 23

1754. Mary daughter of John Dickinson & Sarah his wife Feb. 17

Elezebath daughter of Robert Garratt & Martha his wife March 31

Sarah daughter of George Ducker and Mary August 25th

Mary daughter of John Kettlewell & Milisent his wife August 28

Mary, daughter of Ann Jenkinson Octob<sup>r</sup> the sixth

1755. Elezebath daughter of James Dickinson and Ann his wife March 9

George son of Thomas Lee & Sarah May the fourth

Sarah daughter of John Jepson and Elizebath July y<sup>e</sup> 11th

Mary daughter of George Morton and Mary his wife August 24

Joseph son of Robert Garratt and Martha his wife Septemb<sup>r</sup> sevent

1756. Sarah daughter of John Hargrave and Ann his wife Febr. sixth

Thomas son of John Watson & Ann his wife June 6

John son of John Sanderson June the 20th

Alice daughter of Joseph Glossop & Elezebeth August the 15th

George son of George Ducker & Mary his wife Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 26th

1757. Mary daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Briggs & Mary his wife January y<sup>e</sup> 30th

Sarah daughter of George Morton and Mary his wife September 21

Elazabeth daughter of John Styring & Susanah his wife September 25

James son of James Dickinson and Ann his wife November 6

Mary, daughter of Henry Flower and Ann his wife November 20th

1758. Ann daughter of John Garside Janeuery y<sup>e</sup> 10 [*Margin*]

Mary daughter of Joseph Glossop and Elezebath his wife February 28

Ann daughter of John Dyson, May the 14th.

Rebecca daughter of Willm Brooksha May the 14th

1759. Martha daughter of Ann Hargrave widow, March y<sup>e</sup> 9th

Wm. son of Wm. Jenkinson July y<sup>e</sup> 6th.

John son of James Dickinson October the 10th

John, son of John Styring Octobr y<sup>e</sup> tent

George son of John Hamon and Mary Octobr the 28th

Sarah daughter of Henry Flower and Ann Decembr the 9th

1760. Elezabath daughter of Joseph Hanson January y<sup>e</sup> 5th

Elezabath daughter of George Ducker and Mary his wife March 17

Mary daughter of John Dison and Ann his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 18th

Mary daughter of William Marshall and Sarah his wife April 27th

Robart son of Robart Tomlinson and Elezabath his wife May 1th

William son of Wm Tomlinson and Elizabeth his wife May 30



- Mary daughter of Jonathan Botamley and Rebeca his wife Sept. 28th  
 1761. Thomas son of Henry Flower and Ann his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 29th  
 Sarah daughter of Francis Parkin and Sarah his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 6th  
 John, son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 10th  
 Sarah daughter of Wm Jinkinson and Sarah his wife April 26th  
 John, son of James Dickinson and Ann his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 5th  
 Joseph son of Benjamin Wood and Elezabath his wife Sept<sup>r</sup> 28  
 Sarah daughter of John Hamon and Mary his wife October 4th  
 Robart son of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife, October y<sup>e</sup> 11th  
 Thomas son of James Briggs and Ann his wife November 26  
 1762. John son of John Dyson and Ann his wife February 14  
 Thomas son of John Styring and Susanna his wife December 27  
 1763. Hanna daughter of Christopher Dison and Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 23  
 Thomas son of John Linley and Elizbath his wife January 23  
 Hanna daughter of Francis Parkin and Sarah his wife March 4  
 Sarah daughter of John Hamand and Mary his wife May 15  
 John, son of Johanathan Botamley and Rebecka his wife August 7  
 John son of John Jepson and Elezabath his wife August 21  
 John son of Robart Hepenstall and Easter his wife October 9  
 William son of William Gilbert and Elezabath his wife October  
 30  
 Mary daughter of James Dickinson and Ann his wife December 18  
 Beniamin son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife, December 18  
 1764. Elezabath daughter of Benjamin Wood and Elezabath his wife  
 Jan. 13  
 James son of James Hargrave and Sarah his wife, March 18  
 Ann daughter of William Jenkinson and Sarah his wife April 1  
 Sameuel son of Henry Hoult and Mary his wife October 14  
 1765. Henry son of John Styring and Susanna his wife Jan. 20  
 Palley daughter of James Jenkinson and Mary his wife Feb. 3  
 John, son of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 31  
 Fanny, daughter of Thomas Dawn and Ann his wife April 14th  
 Mary daughter of Francis Parkin and Sarah his wife June 23d.  
 George son of Frances Hoult and Mary his wife August 29th  
 Sarah, daughter of John Hamand and Mary his wife October 19th  
 Thomas son of Thomas Godbur and Mary his wife November 10th  
 1766. William son of Benjamin Wood and Elezabath his wife Feb. 23  
 Robart son of Robart Hepenstall and Easter his wife March 16  
 John son of John Whitas and Frances his wife, October 31  
 1767. Hannah daughter of William Jenkinson and Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 10  
 John son of Thomas Dawn and Ann his wife February 8  
 Mary daughter of George Ducker and Mary his wife February 8  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife April 22  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barratt and Elizabeth his wife  
 Sept. 13  
 Robart son of Henry Styring and Mary his wife October 11  
 John son of Francis Parkin and Sarah his wife November 8  
 James son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife November 22

1768. Thomas son of John Hamand and Mary his wife Jan. 31  
 Benjamin son of Benjamin Wood and Elizabeth his wife March 25  
 William son of Michil Briggs and Mary his wife, June 12  
 Sarah daughter of Robert Hepenstall and Easter his wife Aug. 7  
 Nathaniel son of William Cook and Mary his wife, August 21  
 Garvis son of Adam Jaques and Elizabeth his wife October 13  
 Edward son of Edward Hawk and Ann his wife November 27  
 1769. George son of John Hebbard and Ann his wife, Jan. 15  
 Francis son of Francis Houlst and Mary his wife January 23  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Jenkinson and Sarah his wife Feb. 26  
 Elizabeth daughter of George Grason and Mary his wife, March 26  
 Sarah daughter of John Dison and Ann his wife, May 21th  
 Jane daughter of Thomas Dawn and Ann his wife May 21th  
 Sarah daughter of Robert Spencer and Sarah his wife June 4th  
 Mary daughter of John Hamond and Mary his wife July 30  
 1770. Thomas son of Joseph Wood and Sarah his wife Jan. 14  
 Elizabeth daughter of George Spencer and Mary his wife Feb. 25  
 Easter daughter of Thomas Barrat April y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
 George son of Benjamin Wood and Elizabeth his wife May 25  
 Thomas son of Michil Briggs and Mary his wife, Sept. 3  
 Mary daughter of William Thorpe and Martha his wife Sept. 30  
 1771. Thomas son of Thomas Dawn and Ann his wife, Feb. 3d  
 Martha daughter of Robert Hepenstall and Easter his wife, Feb. 7  
 Ann daughter of John Hammand and Mary his wife March 3d.

## BURIALS 1728.

- Agnes wife of Tho. Flower buried May y<sup>e</sup> 14th  
 Willm. son of Tim. Eyr and Ann buried June y<sup>e</sup> 14th  
 Helin wife of Willm. Ellis, buried July y<sup>e</sup> 29th  
 Cathrine Wright, widd. Janvery y<sup>e</sup> 14th.  
 Elezebeth daughter Gervis Revil buried Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 7th  
 John Vessey, buried Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 22th  
 Dorethy Jackson widd. buried March y<sup>e</sup> 12th  
 Mary wife of John Hargrave buried April 1729  
 1729. Willm Ellis buried April y<sup>e</sup> 25  
 Martha daughter of Joseph Hoyland buried April 26  
 Ann wife of Humphrey Billfit buried May y<sup>e</sup> 16  
 Ann Lettlewood spincer buried May y<sup>e</sup> 23th.  
 Humphrey Bilfitt buried May y<sup>e</sup> 23th  
 Joseph Hoyland, buried June y<sup>e</sup> 5th  
 Agnos Hoyland buried June y<sup>e</sup> 9th  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Whiteacer buried June y<sup>e</sup> 10th  
 Willm son of Tim: Eyr buried June y<sup>e</sup> 14th  
 Martha Ward buried November y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
 Geo: Shackloock buried December y<sup>e</sup> 10th  
 Ann Robinson pincer buried Janvery y<sup>e</sup> 25th  
 Robt. son of Robt. Ellis buried Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 9th  
 1730. Gartrude Littlewood widd. buried May y<sup>e</sup> 19th  
 Ann Jubb widd. Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 12th  
 Easter daughter of John Hargraue Janvery y<sup>e</sup> 7

1731. Martha wife of Francis Sileto, buried March y<sup>e</sup> 31  
 Ezebelah wife of John Willks April y<sup>e</sup> 17th  
 Elezebeth daughter of J. Willks, May y<sup>e</sup> 4  
 Mary Revel May y<sup>e</sup> 31th  
 Tho. son of Anthony Jackson July y<sup>e</sup> 22th  
 Solomon son of Tim: Eyr August y<sup>e</sup> 25th  
 Ann daughter of Tho: Briggs September y<sup>e</sup> 5  
 Tho: Wood a servant buried November y<sup>e</sup> 21th
1732. Dorothy wife of Robt Ward buried June y<sup>e</sup> 13  
 Nathaniel Warburton, June y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
 Charles son of Charles Tayler August y<sup>e</sup> 13th  
 Hanah daughter of Tim: Eyr, October y<sup>e</sup> 13th  
 John son of Robt. Tomlinson, December y<sup>e</sup> 3d  
 Withm son of John Dickinson December y<sup>e</sup> 8  
 Robt. and Sarah son & daughter of Robt. Tomlinson Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 16th  
 Ann daughter of Tho. Briggs Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 7th  
 John Houlgate, March y<sup>e</sup> 13th
1734. Robt. son of Robt. Styryn of Missin burid June y<sup>e</sup> 20th  
 Elezebeth Whiteacer July y<sup>e</sup> 9th  
 Mary daughter of Robt. Tomlinson, Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 19
1735. Benjamin Hoyland burid August ye 4th
1736. Mary Houlgate, burid May y<sup>e</sup> 25th
1737. Charles Warburton buried May y<sup>e</sup> 13th  
 Robert Ouldfeld, Febuary the 27th
1738. Mary Vessey widdow buried May the 2nd  
 Sarah daughter of Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah his wife August 13  
 Robert Ward Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 3d
1739. Samuell Dale November y<sup>e</sup> 7th
1740. William son of John Hargrave & Ann his wife April the first  
 Ann wife of Thos<sup>s</sup> Lee, September the third  
 John Morton, October y<sup>e</sup> 30th  
 Elezebeth wife of John Littlewood Febereyery y<sup>e</sup> 18  
 Sarah wife of Thomas Lee, March the second day
1741. Thos. son of Thos. Briggs and Ann his wife April first  
 Mary daughter of Elezebeth Robinson July the 26  
 Elezabeth daughter of John Jenkinson and Ann his wife Sept. 20  
 Richard son of Robert Hurst and Martha his wife Sept. 24  
 Sarah wife of Robert Garratt December the 15  
 William Houdom December y<sup>e</sup> 22  
 George son of John Littlewood January the 4th  
 Mary Morton widdow Febr y<sup>e</sup> 28
1742. Elezabeth daughter of John Hargrave August 5th  
 Mary, wife of Robert Druerey Novembr the 13  
 Benjamin Hoyland March y<sup>e</sup> 6th
1743. Samuel Hoyland Janauery y<sup>e</sup> 24th
1744. Thomas Lee, sener, Septembr 7th
1745. Robert Dreurey Janavery y<sup>e</sup> 30th
1746. Ann daughter of Hill Lee & Mary his wife June 7th  
 Elezebeth Dale July y<sup>e</sup> 29  
 Mary wife of Wm. Ridley August y<sup>e</sup> 25th



- Mary daughter of Josep Wood Octobr the Third  
 Jane Armfield Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 13th  
 Ann Tomlinson Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 23  
 William Ridley Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 25th  
 1747. Mary Ouldfeld widcw June y<sup>e</sup> 11th  
 1748. Helin wife of John Emanuel May y<sup>e</sup> 19th  
 1749. John Nelson May the third  
     Easter daughter of Timothy Eyr Octobr the second day  
     Thomas Flower Febrvery y<sup>e</sup> 5th  
 1750. John Maneuel June y<sup>e</sup> 21st  
     Anthoney Jackson Septembr: y<sup>e</sup> 9th  
     Ann wife of Robert Garratt the Twenty fourth of November  
     Susanah daughter of Christepath Dyson March the first  
 1751. Mary daughter of John Emanuel May y<sup>e</sup> 15  
     Robert son of Joseph Wood, June y<sup>e</sup> 1st  
     Wm. Jubb July y<sup>e</sup> 28  
     Timothy son of George Shaw August y<sup>e</sup> 21  
 1752. John Dove, April y<sup>e</sup> 25th  
 1753. John Dickinson Janeuery y<sup>e</sup> 13  
     Wm. son of John Dickinson April y<sup>e</sup> 4th  
     George Spencer May y<sup>e</sup> 30th  
     Sarah daughter of Joseph Wood June the 4th  
 1754. Elezebath wife of John Wilks August the 3d  
 1755. Sarah wife of Thos. Heward June y<sup>e</sup> 28ht  
     Sarah daughter of George Ducker Septmb. y<sup>e</sup> 1st  
     Mary daughter of George Morton Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 7th  
     Ann wife of Timothy Eyr Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 31  
 1756. Elezebath daughter of Elezebath Spencer Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 28th  
 1757. John son of Joseph Wood Janeuery y<sup>e</sup> 2nd  
     Joseph Wood, March the first  
     Thos. Wood May y<sup>e</sup> 17th  
     Wm. son of Mary Wood widow [baptized *erased*] buried May ye  
         twenty second  
     Thos. son of Willm. Briggs Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 6th  
     Willm. Briggs Decembr 9th day  
     Willm. son of Willm. Marsil December y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 1758. Sarah wife of Robert Tomlinson Febury 11th  
     John Hargrave Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 1759. Elezebath Robinson June y<sup>e</sup> 15th  
     Ann wife of Wm. Jenkinson July y<sup>e</sup> 6th  
     Wm. son of Wm. Jenkinson, August y<sup>e</sup> 7th  
     Robt. Garratt, August the 13th  
     Ann, wife of Thos. Briggs October y<sup>e</sup> 3  
     John, son of James Dickinson y<sup>e</sup> 25th of December  
 1760. Thomas Briggs January y<sup>e</sup> 19th, Clark 40 years  
     Elezebath Spencer April y<sup>e</sup> 27th  
 1761. Mary daughter of Henry Flower August y<sup>e</sup> 17th  
     William son of Margreat Baley, Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28th  
     Ann daughter of John Littelwood November y<sup>e</sup> 30th  
 1762. William Tomlinson, Feby. y<sup>e</sup> 6th



- Ann Jinkenson March y<sup>e</sup> 25th  
 Timothy Eyer March y<sup>e</sup> 26th  
 Robart Tomlinson April y<sup>e</sup> 4th  
 Robart son of Robart Tomlinson April y<sup>e</sup> 14th  
 Rosemond wife of Joseph Cartrige April y<sup>e</sup> 21th  
 Hanna wife of Christopher Dison April y<sup>e</sup> 25th  
 John Wilks, May y<sup>e</sup> 2d  
 Charles Warburton August y<sup>e</sup> 2d  
 Sarah daughter of John Hamand November y<sup>e</sup> 3d  
 1763. Ann wife of James Dickinson December the 31th  
 1764. John Jenkinson, February y<sup>e</sup> 6th  
     Mary daughter of James Dickinson March y<sup>e</sup> 7th  
     William Miyers March y<sup>e</sup> 11th  
     James Jackson April y<sup>e</sup> 27th  
 1765. Sarah daughter of John Hamand Feby y<sup>e</sup> 14th  
     Christopher Dison March y<sup>e</sup> 9th  
     Henry Armfield June y<sup>e</sup> 10th  
 1766. Elezobath daughter of Robart Hepenstall October y<sup>e</sup> 31  
 1767. Ann wife of George Richardson January y<sup>e</sup> 10th  
     Ann Scales Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 15th  
     Mary wife of John Turner June y<sup>e</sup> 29th  
     James Fell, September y<sup>e</sup> 9th  
 1768. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bartholemew January y<sup>e</sup> 20th  
     Elezabath wife of Samuel Beyiton March y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
     . . . . ge son of Francis Hoult August 30th  
 1769. George son of Robart Spencer, July y<sup>e</sup> 11th  
     Susana Jackson widdow October y<sup>e</sup> 1th  
     Mary Warburton widdow October the 17th  
     Beniamin son of John Hargrave November y<sup>e</sup> 4th  
     Thomas Billit November the 17th  
     Sarah daughter of William Jenkinson November y<sup>e</sup> 17th  
 1770. Francis son of Ann Ha[rgr]ave widdow March y<sup>e</sup> 10th  
     Elizabeth daughter of Ann Hargrave widdow March the 14th  
     Mary daughter of Ann Hargrave widdow, March y<sup>e</sup> 24th  
     Elizabeth wife of Thomas Barrat, April y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
     Joseph Wood June y<sup>e</sup> 1th  
     . . . [w]ife of Robart Benson, July y<sup>e</sup> 4th  
 1771. . . . . of Thomas Heward, March y<sup>e</sup> 22d  
     . . . wife of Henry Hoult April y<sup>e</sup> 30th  
     . . . h daughter of Hill Lee, May y<sup>e</sup> 3d  
     John son of Thomas Robinson, July y<sup>e</sup> 1th  
     Ann daughter of William Jenkinson August y<sup>e</sup> 22d  
     Ann daughter of James Dickinson October y<sup>e</sup> 8th  
 1772. Elizabeth daughter of George Spencer May y<sup>e</sup> 23d  
     William son of Robart Weetman July y<sup>e</sup> 28th  
     George Richardson, December y<sup>e</sup> 5th  
 1773. George son of Thomas Dawn, June y<sup>e</sup> 4th  
     . . . mas Heward June y<sup>e</sup> 29th

## SIXTH BOOK.

The Reggister of all the Names that hath been Baptized since 1770 in the Chappley of Austerfield.

Richard Abdy, Clark of Austerfield Chappel Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 10th 1788.

1770. Benjamin Wood son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 25th

1771. Elizabeth daughter of Francis Parkin and Sarah his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 30

Mary daughter of William Jenkinson and Sarah his wife September 15

Mary daughter of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife, November 10

Sarah daughter of Thomas Turtle and Ann his wife November 10

Benamin son of Mary Middelton singlewman December y<sup>e</sup> 22d

1772. Sarah daughter of Benjamin Wood and Elezabath his wife March 12

William son of Robart Weetman and Mary his wife April 5

George son of George Spencer and Mary his wife April 12

William son of William Thorp and Martha his wife, July 12th

Ann daughter of George Grason and Ma'y his wife August 23.

Sarah daughter of George . . . well and Milicent his wife Sept. 20

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Hoult and Mary his wife, October 18

1773. William son of William Bell and Ann his wife January 27

Joseph son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife March 13

Easter daughter of Robert Hepenstall and Easter his wife May 30

George son of Thomas Dawn and Ann his wife, June 3

Catran daughter of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife August 29

George son of Michil Briggs and Mary his wife, October 24

Elezabath daughter of George Sunderson and Mary his wife Nov. 7

1774. John son of William Jenkinson and Sarah his wife February 27

Ann daughter of Charles Tompson and Martha his wife April 15

John son of William Thorp and Martha his wife June 12

John son of William Richardson and Mary his wife June 12

Elizabeth daughter of Robart Weetman and Mary his wife, June 22

Elizabeth daughter of John Linley and Sarah his wife, August 21

Mary daughter of George Spencer and Mary his wife, Sept. 11

Matthew son of Benjamin Wood and Elizabeth his wife, Sept. 15

1775. Joseph son of Joseph Ducker and Margret his wife, Feb. 26

Natthaniel son of Natthanaeil Whitaker and Sarah his wife, June 6.

George and Mary son and daughter of George Grason and Mary his wife June 13

William son of Thomas Dawn and Ann his wife, July 30

Catran daughter of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife Aug. 13

John son of John Linley and Sarah his wife December 24

1776. Mary daughter of Charles Tompson and Martha his wife Feb. 24

Ann daughter of Joseph Roas and Mary his wife, March 10

Thomas son of Francis Singilton and Ann his wife March 24

Michil son of Michil Briggs and Mary his wife April 14

George son of George Sanderson and Mary his wife May 12.

Thomas son of Sarah Jenkinson widdow, June 23

William son of James Gleding and Hanna his wife, Nov. 10

1777. Thomas son of Thomas Barrat and Elizabeth his wife Feb. 16  
 John son of Samuel Selby and Sarah his wife March 12.  
 Bradford, son of George Spencer and Mary his wife, March 30.  
 Robart son of Robart Weetman and Mary his wife May 4  
 Sarah daughter of Nattl Whitaker and Sarah his wife June 23  
 Thomas son of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife August 31  
 Job son of Joseph Glossop and Elezabeth his wife August 31  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife Sept. 14  
 Robert son of John Linley and Sarah his wife, November 30
1778. Joseph son of Elizabeth Harrison singlewoman Jan. 25  
 Sarah daughter of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife, Feb. 8.  
 Thomas son of James Gleding and Hanna his wife, Feb. 22  
 William and Mary son and daughter of John Hargrave & Ann his wife March 8  
 William son of William Wadsworth and Mary his wife March 18  
 George son of George Houlgate and Jane his wife, May 10  
 Sarah daughter of Charles Tompson and Martha his wife Aug. 2
- 177[9]. Elizabeth daughter of Jarvis Milner and Mary his wife Feb. 10  
 William son of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife, April 11.  
 Sarah daughter of Robert Weetman and Mary his wife, May 30  
 John son of Samuel Selby and Mary his wife, June 27  
 Thomas son of George Saunderson and Mary his wife July 18  
 Thomas son of William Parkin and Susanna his wife July 18  
 Bettey daughter of George Spencer and Mary his wife, Sept. 12  
 Frances daughter of George Saunderson and Mary his wife, Oct. 5.
1780. Anna Mariah daughter of James Gleding and Hanna his wife  
 baptized February ye 4th  
 John son of Robart Morton and Elizabeth his wife, February 4  
 John son of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife, March 5.  
 Sarah daughter of Thomas Barrat and Elizabeth his wife June 18  
 Cressey daughter of Nathaniel Whitker and Sarah his wife July 12  
 Thomas son of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife Dec. 21
1781. John son of William Roe and Mary his wife Jan. 7  
 Hanna, daughter of Elizabeth Harrison singlewoman January 21  
 Richard son of George Houlgate and Jane his wife Febuarey 25  
 Ann daughter of Jarvis Milner and Mary his wife March 4  
 John son of John Robarts and Ann his wife March 29  
 William son of Samuel Selby and Mary his wife August 12  
 John son of Samuel Padley and Mary his wife September 23  
 Thomas son of Thomas Robinson and Sarah his wife Dec. 17
1782. Faith daughter of James Gleding and Hanna wife Jan. 27  
 Mary daughter of William Parkin and Susanah his wife, Feb. 8  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Tomlinson and Mary his wife March 24  
 Margret daughter of George Spencer and Mary his wife May 26  
 John son of Charles Grayson and Ann his wife, July 5  
 Mary and Marthay daughters of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife  
 July 11  
 William son of George Saunderson and Mary his wife July 11.  
 Thomas son of Robart Weetman and Mary his wife, July 11.  
 William son of John Diyon and Sarah his wife Sept. 15



- Sarah daughter of William Roe and Mary his wife, Nov. 10  
 Stephen son of James Cappil and Hannah his wife November 10  
 Ann daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife, Nov. 24  
 Richard son of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife December 22  
 1783. Sarah daughter of John Senthouse and Sarah his wife Feb. 2  
 Sarah daughter of Ann Jenkinson April 25  
 William son of Jarvis Milner and Mary his wife July 13  
 Robart son of Thomas Barrat and Elizabeth his wife Aug. 24  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Tomlinson and Mary his wife, Sept 21  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Conaway and Elizabeth his wife Sept. 22  
 1784. Sarah daughter of Thomas Spencer and Catharine his wife  
 April 23  
 John son of John Diyon and Sarah his wife June 21  
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife Dec. 20  
 Mary daughter of John Roberts and Ann his wife December 20  
 1785. Jarvis son of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife Jan. 9  
 William son of William Parkin and Susanna his wife Feb. 20  
 Charles son of James Capel and Hanna his wife, April 3.  
 John son of Robert Weetman and Mary his wife April 13  
 William son of Thomas Robinson and Sarah his wife May 1  
 Thomas son of Luke Fisher and Hanna his wife June 26  
 Mary, daughter of William Roe and Mary his wife August 14  
 James son of James Dickinson and Mary his wife, August 14  
 John son of Jarvis Milner and Mary his wife August 28.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Birkinshire and Mary his wife Sept. 18  
 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Grayson and Ann his wife Nov. 27  
 Ann daughter of Thomas Spencer and Catharine his wife Dec. 10  
 1786. William son of Thomas Tomlinson and Mary his wife Feb. 12  
 Mary, daughter of John Conaway and Elizabeth his wife Feb. 13  
 John son of John Roger and Hanna his wife June 11  
 John son of George Saunderson and Mary his wife July 16  
 Charles son of Richard Dawson and Susanna his wife Aug. 27  
 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Cuthburn and Mary his wife Oct. 8  
 Mary, daughter of James Capel and Hanna his wife Nov. 5  
 1787. Ann daughter of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife Mar. 18  
 John son of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife, May 20  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Knap and Elizabeth his wife June 24  
 Elizabeth daughter of George Spencer and Mary his wife July 15  
 James son of William Parkin and Susanna his wife Aug. 12  
 Robart son of John Roger and Hanna his wife August 26.  
 Margret daughter of William Roe and Mary his wife Nov. 25  
 George son of Thomas Spencer and Catharine his wife Dec. 9  
 1788. William son of Thomas Cuttburn and Mary his wife Jan. 6  
 William son of John Senthouse and Sarah his wife Jan. 6  
 Sarah Duckel dau. of Thomas Robinson and Sarah his wife Feb. 22  
 Sarah daughter of Ann Prestage singlewoman March 16  
 Ann, daughter of Jarvis Milner and Mary his wife, March 16  
 Thomas son of Thomas Tomlinson and Mary his wife April 18  
 Bett(e)y daughter of John Conway and Betty his wife October 26  
 1789. Mary dau. of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife March 29



- John, son of James Dickinson and Mary his wife May 24  
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Burkinshire and Mary his wife June 7  
 Charlotte daughter of William Roe and Mary his wife June 21  
 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Grayson singlewoman August 2  
 Francis son of William Parkin and Susanna his wife Nov. 22  
 1790. Mary daughter of John Robarts and Ann his wife May 9  
 Mary daughter of Jarvis Milner and Mary his wife Oct. 4  
 Mary daughter of William Bridgs and Mary his wife, Dec. 5.  
 Hannah daughter of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife Dec. 19  
 Catran daughter of George Spencer and Mary his wife born February  
   y<sup>e</sup> 8th and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13th, 1791  
 John son of Thomas Tomlinson and Mary his wife born August y<sup>e</sup>  
   26th and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1791  
 Hannah, daughter of Samuel Pease and Ann his wife baptized  
   October y<sup>e</sup> 10th 1791  
 Ann, daughter of William Dawson and Isabela his wife baptized  
   December 11th, 1791.  
 George son of William Briggs and Mary his wife born February y<sup>e</sup>  
   22th and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26th 1792  
 James son of Richard Abdy and Mary his wife born February y<sup>e</sup>  
   28th & baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1792  
 John son of Richard Hargrave and Mary his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 14th  
   and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1792  
 Thomas son of William Eyre and Mary his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 30th and  
   baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1792  
 John son of John Brooks and Elizabeth his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 11th  
   and baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 17th 1792  
 Elizabeth daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born  
   Octbr y<sup>e</sup> 10th and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 4th of Novr. 1792  
 Thomas son of William Preston and Ann his wife born October y<sup>e</sup>  
   21th and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 4th of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1792  
 George son of Garvis Milner and Mary his wife, born Novm y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
   and baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 2th 1792  
 Anne daughter of Anne Whitaker singlewoman was born Aprill y<sup>e</sup>  
   19th and baptized Aprill 21th 1793  
 Anne daughter of Robert Weetman and Mary his wife born May y<sup>e</sup>  
   7th and baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1793  
 John son of John Kichin and Mary his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 27th and  
   baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 3th 1793  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Jepson and Martha his wife born July  
   y<sup>e</sup> 2th & baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 2th 1793  
 William son of Francis Singleton and Anne his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 16th  
   and baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1793  
 Elizabeth daughter of James Brogdin and Anne his wife born August  
   y<sup>e</sup> 14th and baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 16th 1793  
 John son of William Briggs and Mary his wife boarn November y<sup>e</sup>  
   27th and baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1793  
 John son of William Parkin and Susanna his wife boarn November  
   y<sup>e</sup> 22th and baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 1th 1793

- Mary daughter of Amos Ellis and Elizabeth his wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 17th and baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 29th 1793
- William son of Thomas Tomlinson and Mary his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 18th and baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 23th 1794
- Elizabeth daughter of George Hall and Francis his wife born Aprill ye 19th and baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1794
- Charles son of Richard Abdy and Mary his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 1th and baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1794
- William son of John Brooks and Elizabeth his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 18th and baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 5th 1794
- William, son of Henry Styring and Anne his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 29th September and baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 5th 1794
- William son of James Brogdin and Anne his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 8th Decemeber and baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 14th 1794
- Mary daughter of Richard Hargrave and Mary his wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 22th and baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1794
- Elizabeth daughter of William Preston and Anne his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 6th and baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1795
- John, son of Thomas Briggs and Anne his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 10th and baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3th 1795
- Martha daughter of John Kichin and Mary his wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 22th and baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 29th 1795
- Martha daughter of Richard Abdy and Mary his wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 29th 1795 & baptized Janwary y<sup>e</sup> 7th 1796
- Sarah daughter of James Brogdin and Anne his wife born Febwary y<sup>e</sup> 5th and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 7th, 1796.
- Hannah daughter of Amos Elis and Elizabeth his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 17th and baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29th 1796
- William son of William Eyre and Mary his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 28th and baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 22th 1796
- Sarah, daughter of George Hall and Francis his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 4th of September and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18th of September 1796.
- William son of William Briggs and Mary his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 15th of September and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18th of September 1796
- Mary daughter of James Stocker and Elling his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 1th of October and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2th of October 1796
- Mary daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 26th of October and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30th of October 1796.
- Sarah daughter of John Dickinson and Sarah his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 17th of December and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25th of December 1796
- Jeremiah son of William Preston and Ann his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 11th of January and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22th of January 1797
- Samuel son of William Parkin and Susanna his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 15th of Febwary and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19th of Febwary 1797
- William son of John Marsden and Elizabeth his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 23th of Febwary and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3th of March 1797.
- George son of Richard Abdy and Mary his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 27th of May and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28th of May 1797
- Charls son of Thomas Briggs and Anne his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 31th of August and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30th of September 1797

- Richard son of James Morton and Mary his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 15th of September and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30th of September 1797
- Francis son of Francis Singleton and Anne his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 18th of September and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30th of September 1797
- Jane daughter of William Eyre and Mary his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 26th of January and baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 19th 1798
- Sarah daughter of Amos Elis and Elizabeth his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 28th of March and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 4th of Aprill 1798
- Hannah daughter of George Briggs and Sarah wife born y<sup>e</sup> 4th of Aprill and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8th of Aprill 1798.
- Joseph son of John Kichin and Mary his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 27th of May and baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 3th 1798.
- Thomas son of Thomas Clover and Sarah his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 25th of June and baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 15th 1798.
- George son of Thomas Chester and Elizabeth his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 1th and baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 15th 1798
- Thomas son of William Reavill and Sarah his wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 19th and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25th of December 1798
- John son of William Preston and Ann his wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 26th and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30th of December 1798
- John son of George Hall and Fancis his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 7th and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24th of February 1799
- John son of John Dickinson and Sarah his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 20th February and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24th of February 1799
- Mary daughter of John Senthouse and Sarah his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 14th Aprill and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21st of Aprill 1799
- Hannah daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 7th of May and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19th of May 1799.
- John son of John Marsden and Elizabeth his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 12th of May and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19th of May 1799.
- Elizabeth daughter of James Morton and Mary his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 17th and baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 30th 1799
- William son of George Briggs and Sarah his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 22th and baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1799
- Mary daughter of Thomas Singleton and Ann his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 1th and baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 7th 1799
- David son of William Briggs and Mary his wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 8th and baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 10th 1799
- Sarah daughter of Thomas Briggs and Ann his wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 13th and baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 24th 1799
- Easter daughter of William Parker and Elizabeth his wife born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17th and baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1800
- George son of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 7th and baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 18th 1800
- Nancy daughter of Amos Elis and Elizabeth his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 2th and baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 15th 1800
- David, son of Richard Abdy and Mary his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 6th and baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 7th 1800.
- Abraham and Isaac sons of Richard Fenwick and Jane his wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 20th and baptized January 25th 1801



Thomas son of John Kitchin and Mary his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>  
and baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1801  
George son of George Briggs and Sarah his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
and baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> 1801  
George son of John Masden and Elizabeth his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
and baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1801  
Ann daughter of Sarah Hamand singlewoman born y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of August  
and baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1801  
Robert son of Joseph Scief and Mary his wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
and baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1801  
Richard son of William Reavill and Sarah his wife born October y<sup>e</sup>  
23<sup>th</sup> and baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1801  
Mariah daughter of James Morton and Mary his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
of November and baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> November 1801  
George son of George Darwin and Elizabeth his wife born November  
y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> and baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1801  
Kester son of Thomas Briggs and Ann his wife born December y<sup>e</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup> and baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1801.

The Riggerster of all the names that hath been Buried in this  
Chappelrey since the year 1774

Catran daughter of Robert Spencer Buried February y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> 1774  
William Jenkinson Buiered June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1774  
Jonathan Botamley Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1774  
George and Mary son and daughter of George Grason June 29<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Samuel Beyton Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Mary Wood Buried December y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1776  
John son of Samuel Selby Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Sarah Selby Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Sarah daughter of John Beyton Buried April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Alice Denby Buried April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1777  
Elizabeth Houlgate Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Robart Weetman Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> 1777  
John Littilwood Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1777  
Ann Peck Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Ann Robarts Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1777  
William and Mary son and daughter of John Hargrave March 13 1778  
Robert Spencer Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1779  
John Turner Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Jane Conaway Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Mary Sagg Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Mary Ducker Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
George Morton Buried January y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1782  
Betty Spencer Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1782  
Ann Champion Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Sarah Jenkinson Buried April y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1783  
William Saunderson Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1783  
George Grayson Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 25 1783  
Thomas Bartholemew Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> the first upon duty  
1783.

Elizabeth Harpam Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 23d 1784  
 Mary Tomlinson Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 1th 1784  
 Mary daughter of John Roberts Buried Desember y<sup>e</sup> 21th 1784  
 Mary Hart Buried February y<sup>e</sup> 2d 1785  
 Elizabeth Jaques Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 11th 1785  
 Robart Benson Buried February y<sup>e</sup> 23d 1786  
 Ann Milner Buried February y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1786.  
 Thomas Weetman Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 14th 1786.  
 Elizabeth Conaway Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 17th 1786.  
 William Tomlinson Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 28 1786  
 Elizabeth Grayson Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1786  
 John Roger Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 18th 1786  
 John Weetman Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 12 1786  
 George Peck Buried January y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1787  
 William Hart parish Clerk Buried April 10th 1788  
 Elizabeth Ducker Buried April 18th 1788  
 James Hudson Buried July 13th 1788  
 Mary Morton Buried February 19th 1789  
 Joseph Dawson Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 13 1789  
 Ann Jenkinson Buried y<sup>e</sup> 8th June 1790  
 Thomas Downs Buried y<sup>e</sup> 25th November 1790  
 Mary Conway Buried y<sup>e</sup> 3th Desember 1790  
 Mary Parkin Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 22th 1791  
 Susanna Dowson Buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24th 1791  
 John Lowson Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1791  
 Charlotte Markham Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1791  
 Ann Abbat Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 10th 1791  
 John Backon Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 15th 1791  
 William son of Garvis Milner and Mary his wife Buried Dec. 5tl  
 John Roberts Buried y<sup>e</sup> 20th of January 1792  
 Richard Dowson Buried y<sup>e</sup> 9th of June aged 36, 1792  
 Anne Weetman Buried y<sup>e</sup> 11th of September aged 5 1792  
 William Hamand Buried y<sup>e</sup> 28th September aged 4, 1792  
 Thomas Downs Buried y<sup>e</sup> 3th October 1792  
 Francis Hoult Buried y<sup>e</sup> 23th December aged 23, 1792  
 John Habbat Buried y<sup>e</sup> 27th February aged 74, 1793  
 Elizabeth Baleley Buried y<sup>e</sup> 17th May aged 52, 1793  
 William Dawson Buried y<sup>e</sup> 30th August aged 66, 1793  
 Elizabeth Wade Buried y<sup>e</sup> 31th October, aged 52, 1793.  
 George Hamand Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 17th aged 34 1793  
 John Littlewood Buried December y<sup>e</sup> 8th aged 57 1793.  
 Charles Warbleton Buried January y<sup>e</sup> 1th aged 53, 1794  
 Mary Ducker Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 27th aged 24, 1794  
 Mary Adams Buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24th aged 86, 1795  
 William son of James Brogdin & Anne is wife May 30 infant 1795  
 William Ranns Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 24th aged 29, 1795  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Preston and Anne his wife Buried y<sup>e</sup>  
 15th May aged 1 1796  
 John Styring Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 28th aged 70, 1796  
 Mary Hamand Buried December y<sup>e</sup> 16th aged 66 1796

James Dickinson Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 3th aged 73 1797  
 Robart Barrat, Buried, March y<sup>e</sup> 6th aged 13 1797  
 Mary Roe, Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 25th aged 43, 1797  
 Paull Conway Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 3th aged 58 1797  
 Adam Jaques Buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4th aged 63, 1798  
 William Draper Buried January y<sup>e</sup> 20th aged 36 1799  
 Anne Dyson Buried January y<sup>e</sup> 29th aged 69. 1800  
 William Mason Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 24th aged 64, 1800  
 David son of Richard Abdy and Mary is wife Aprill 21 Infant 1801  
 Jarvis Millner Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 28th aged 24, 1801.  
 Elizabeth Mason Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 5th aged 64 1801  
 Francis Parkin Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 25th aged 73 1801

## SEVENTH BOOK.

The Reggister of all the names that hath been Baptized since 1802  
 In the Chappley of Austerfield from January y<sup>e</sup> 1th 1802  
 James son of John Dickinson and Sarah his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 31th Januway  
 and baptized Januway y<sup>e</sup> 31th 1802  
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Styring and Anne his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 14th  
 of April and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18th of April 1802  
 Fanney daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife born May  
 y<sup>e</sup> 1th and baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1802  
 William son of George Hall and F[r]ancis his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 9th and  
 baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1802  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Shacklock and Liddea his wife born July y<sup>e</sup>  
 11th and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11th July 1802  
 Thomas son of William Stacey and Sarah his wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 4th  
 and baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 17th 1802  
 Cressey daughter of William Parker and Elizabeth his wife born  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 25th and baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1802  
 Elizabeth daughter of Amos Elis and Elizabeth his wife born Febuary  
 y<sup>e</sup> 16th and baptized Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1803  
 John son of George Briggs and Sarah his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 4th of Aprill and  
 baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1803  
 George son of Richard Fenwick and Jane his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 8th and  
 baptized July ye 10th 1803.  
 Milisent daughter of George Kitchin and Sarrah his wife born November  
 y<sup>e</sup> 25th and baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1803  
 William son of John Jnkinson and Amey his wife born Febuary y<sup>e</sup>  
 23th and bapitized Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 26th 1804  
 James son of James Morton and Mary his wife born Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 27 &  
 bapitized Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1804  
 Elizabeth daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife born  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 16 and baptized March 18th 1804  
 Martha daughter of Joseph Sciefe and Mary his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 23th  
 and baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 1th 1804  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Briggs and Anne his wife born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 23th  
 and baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 29th 1804  
 David son of George Briggs and Sarah his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 13th and  
 baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 17th 1804



- Sarah daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 15th and baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 17th 1804
- William son of William Stacy and Sarah his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 4 and baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 25 1804
- Hannah daughter of Henrey Styring and Anne his wife, born July y<sup>e</sup> 11 and baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 25 1804
- George son of George Hall and Fancis his wife born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4 and baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 14 1805
- John son of William Dyon and Sarah his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 8 and baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 14th 1805
- Elizabeth daughter of Richard Fenwick and Jane his wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 12th and baptized October ye 13 1805
- Anne daughter of William Parker and Elizabeth his wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 15th and baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1805
- William Wright son of William Row and Mary his wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 31th and baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 3th 1805
- John, son of John Jnkinson and Amey his wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 1th and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1805
- William son of William Reavil and Sarrah his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 4th and baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1806
- James son of George Kitchin and Sarrah his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 11th and baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 18th 1806
- Mary daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 24th and baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1806
- Millisent daughter of Thomas Briggs and Anne his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 31th and baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1806
- Elizabeth daughter of John Masden and Elizabeth his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 27th and baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1806
- William son of Amos Elis and Elizabeth his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 28 and baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 31 1806
- Jarvis son of William Abdy and Anne his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 30 and baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 31, 1806
- Sarrah daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 20th and baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 22th 1806
- Zillah daughter of John Row and Hannah his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 15th and baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 17th 1806
- Sarrah daughter of Joseph Skieff and Mary his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 3th and baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 7th 1806
- John son of Henry Styring and Anne his wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 4th and baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1806
- William son of William Stacey and Sarrah his wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 25th and baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 26th 1806
- Elizabeth daughter of John Parkin and Mary his wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 5th and baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 10th 1806
- Sarrah daughter of John Jnkinson and Amey his wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 26 and baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1807
- William son of John Kuckson and Sarrah his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 15th and baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 15th 1807
- Eling daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 14th and baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 16th 1807

- Martha daughter of Thomas Abdy and Mary his wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 28th and baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 1th 1807
- John son of George Kitchin and Sarrah his wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 11th and baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 22th 1807
- Elizabeth daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 27th and baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1807
- Cressey daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife born Decemb. y<sup>e</sup> 25 and baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1807
- Charles Henry son of Leon<sup>d</sup> Walbanke Childers & Sarah his wife born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1807 & baptized Dec 28th [*on slip*]
- Eling daughter of Henry Slack and Martha his wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 2th and baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 3th 1808
- Joseph son of William Row and Mary his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 17th and baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 21th 1808
- John son of William Abdy and Anne his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 4th and baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 7th 1808
- William son of John Kuckson and Sarrah his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 11th and baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 13th 1808
- John son of John Parkin and Mary his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 5th and baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1808.
- William son of William Parker and Elizabeth his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 30 and baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 26 1808
- Thomas son of John Jnkinson and Amey his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 25 and baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1808.
- James son of Thomas Briggs and Anne his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 30 and baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 7th 1808
- William son of William Reavil and Sarah his wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 15 and baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1808
- Elizabeth daughter of George Pursgluv and Mary his wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 9th and baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 13th 1808
- Mary Anne daughter of Lenard Walbank Childers and Sarrah his wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 17 and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25 of November 1808
- John son of William Stacy and Sarah his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 26 and baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1809
- Eling daughter of Joseph Skief and Mary his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 29 and baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 30 1809
- Hannah daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 7th and baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 13th 1809
- George Richard son of L. W. Childers & Sarah his wife born Oct. 20th 1809 & baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 9th 1809
- John son of John Knouls and Mary his wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 18 1809 and baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1810
- Hannah daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 28 and baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1810
- Edward son of John Jnkinson and Amey his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 29th and baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 1th 1810
- William son of William Abdy and Anne his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 23 and baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 24th, 1810
- John son of John Kuckson and Sarah his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 2 and baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1810

- David son of Mary Abdy singlewoman born y<sup>e</sup> 16 September and  
baptized y<sup>e</sup> 7 October 1810
- Eardley Robert son of Leonard Walbanke Childers & Sarah his wife  
born Nov<sup>br</sup> 10th 1810 baptized Nov<sup>br</sup> 22, 1810
- Anne daughter of Thomas Tomlinson and Hannah his wife born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 4 and baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1811
- Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Briggs and Anne his wife born February  
y<sup>e</sup> 1 and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10th 1811
- Mary daughter of William Needham and Sarrah his wife born March y<sup>e</sup>  
27 and baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1811
- Jane daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born April y<sup>e</sup>  
7th and baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 7th 1811
- Sarrah daughter of John Masden and Elizabeth his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 11th  
April and baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1811
- John son of Mary Elis singlewoman born April y<sup>e</sup> 22 and baptized  
April y<sup>e</sup> 28 1811
- Eli son of John Row and Hannah his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 11 and baptized  
May y<sup>e</sup> 12 1811
- Elizabeth daughter of William Parker and Elizabeth his wife born May  
y<sup>e</sup> 22 and baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 26 1811.
- Sarrah daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife born May y<sup>e</sup>  
23 and baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 9 1811
- John son of Francis Marchs singlewoman born July y<sup>e</sup> 1th and baptized  
July y<sup>e</sup> 3th 1811
- Anne daughter of William Chambers and Elizabeth his wife born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 2th and baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 13th 1811
- Louisa daughter of Leonard Walbanke Childers and Sarah Anne his  
wife born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1812 baptised Feb<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1812
- Charlotte daughter of Joseph Skiefe and Mary his wife born February y<sup>e</sup>  
11 and baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 16 1812
- Mary daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 21  
and baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 22 1812
- Meriah daughter of John Dickinson and Elizabeth his wife born March  
y<sup>e</sup> 30th and baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 5th 1812
- Samuel son of John Green and Sarah his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 20th and  
baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 24th 1812
- James son of William Reavill and Sarrah his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 27 and  
baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1812.
- Sarah daughter of Thomas Hamand and Anne his wife born September  
y<sup>e</sup> 12 and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13 1812
- Joseph son of William Needham and Sarrah his wife born October y<sup>e</sup>  
7 and baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 11th 1812
- Mary daughter of John Milner and Anne his wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 19th  
and baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 25th 1812

The Riggester of all the names that hath been buried in [this  
Chappelrey since y<sup>e</sup> 1th of Janwary 1802

George Darwin Buried January y<sup>e</sup> 19th Infant 1802

Anne Pease Buried April y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> aged 53, 1802



- Sarah daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife Buried  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 3th aged 2—1802  
 John Hamand Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 9th aged 75, 1802  
 Anne Warbleton Buried December y<sup>e</sup> 15th aged 78, 1802  
 Mary Bottomley Buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> aged 42 1803  
 George son of Richard Fenwick and Jane his wife August y<sup>e</sup> 5th Infant  
 1803  
 Anne Dyson October y<sup>e</sup> 16th aged 53, 1803  
 John son of George Briggs and Sarah his [wife] January y<sup>e</sup> 24 Infant  
 1804  
 James son of James Morton & Mary his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 1 Infant  
 Mary Morton March y<sup>e</sup> 4th aged 35, 1804  
 Sarah Parkin Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 15th aged 73, 1804  
 Mary Grayson, July y<sup>e</sup> 25 aged 69, 1804  
 Hannah daughter of Henrey Styring and Anne his wife August y<sup>e</sup> 6th  
 Infant 1804  
 David son of George Briggs and Sarrah his wife, October y<sup>e</sup> 4th Infant  
 Mary Sanderson, October y<sup>e</sup> 7th aged 56, 1804.  
 Anne Singleton, February y<sup>e</sup> 4th aged 17 1805  
 Sarah Dyon, November y<sup>e</sup> 22th aged 66, 1805.  
 William son of William Reavil and Sarrah wife February y<sup>e</sup> 18 Infant  
 1806  
 George Spencer March y<sup>e</sup> 15th aged 67, 1807  
 William son of John Kuckson and Sarrah his wife March 24 Infant  
 Robert Weetman March y<sup>e</sup> 30th aged 62, 1807  
 Mary Anne Fawcett, July y<sup>e</sup> 25th aged 1th 1807  
 Susannah Littlewood January y<sup>e</sup> 20th aged 73, 1808  
 Jarvis son of William Abdy and Anne his wife March 28 aged 1  
 Elizabeth Brewit August y<sup>e</sup> 23th aged 21, 1808  
 Cressey daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife August y<sup>e</sup>  
 25th Infant 1808  
 Anne Styring, September y<sup>e</sup> 27th aged 42, 1808.  
 Thomas Markham July y<sup>e</sup> 18, aged 74, 1809.  
 Anne daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>  
 aged 6, 1810  
 Hannah daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife February y<sup>e</sup> 9  
 Infant 1810  
 Sarrah daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife February y<sup>e</sup> 16 aged  
 3 1810  
 Anne Robinson March y<sup>e</sup> 5 aged 38, 1810.  
 Sarrah Hamand March y<sup>e</sup> 11th aged 44 1810.  
 John son of William Stacy and Sarrah his wife May 6 aged 1  
 Sarrah daughter of John Inkinson and Amey his wife September y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 aged 3, 1810  
 Mary Eyre, October y<sup>e</sup> 27 aged 58, 1810  
 George Sanderson, February y<sup>e</sup> 18 aged 69 1811  
 Margret Ducker April y<sup>e</sup> 3th aged 78—1811  
 Mary Dickinson April y<sup>e</sup> 9th aged 47 1811  
 John Hargrave April y<sup>e</sup> 28th aged 75 1811  
 Robert Farmery August y<sup>e</sup> 27th aged 85 1811

Elizabeth Darwin September y<sup>e</sup> 14th aged 38 1811  
 Charls Abdy September y<sup>e</sup> 15th aged 17 1811  
 John Dyson, October y<sup>e</sup> 8th aged 76 1811  
 Susannah Styring, Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 4th aged 88, 1812  
 Francis Singleton, Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 4 aged 63, 1812  
 Thomas Barrat, Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 4 aged 78, 1812  
 Sarrah Sanderson, March y<sup>e</sup> 15, Infant, 1812  
 William son of William Abdy and Anne his wife April 13 aged 1  
 Mary Hoult May y<sup>e</sup> 13th aged 72, 1812  
 Mary Milner, July y<sup>e</sup> 31th aged 21, 1812

## EIGHTH BOOK.

Thomas Horncastle widower of the Parish of Finingley in the county of Nottingham and Margaret Bayley of Austerfield in the county of York widow were married in this Church by Banns this twenty sixth Day of May in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four by me Matthew Tomlinson Vicr. This Marriage was solemnized between Us Thomas Horncastle his × mark and Margret Baley In the Presence of Richard Whitaker his × mark, Thos. Briggs.

[The following marriages are abstracted & were by "Matthew Tomlinson Vicr" from here to the 6 Oct 1762 & by banns unless otherwise stated]

1756. Feb. 9. John Watson batchelr of the par. of Brathwell and Anne Garret of this parish single-woman. Witns.—Robeart Howard, Tho<sup>s</sup> Briggs—
1756. March 22. Robert Lightfoot batchelor and Elizabeth Cavin singlewoman both of the par. of Blythe. Licence. Witns. Thos. Briggs, John Styring
1757. July 5. William Palmer of the par of Blythe and Mary Hall of Bawtry singlewoman. Licence. Witns. Jo: Bell, Sarah Jackson,
- 1759 Feb. 27. George Sidwell of the par. of Blythe and Mary Foster of the same parish, Austerfield being a part of the parish of Blyth. Witns. Thos. Briggs, Rich<sup>d</sup> Fullthorp.
1760. May 26. Jeremiah Hobson and Martha Rawood both of the par. of Blythe. Licence. Witns. Wm. [? Bycord], William Hart.
1761. May 24. Robert Dalziel of the par. of Worksop and Elizabeth Acklome of Bawtry. Licence. Witns., E. Acklom, D. Acklom.
1762. May 25. Francis Willoughby of the par. of Harworth and Octavia Fisher of Bawtry. Licence. Witns, Hellen Harrison, William Hart.
1762. May 29. William Jackson of the par. of Sheffield and Elizabeth Housman of Bawtry: Licence. Witns. Thos. Marrison, William Hart
1762. July 12. David Bolton and Mary Whitaker both of Bawtry. Witns. William Hart, Abraham Parry.
1762. October 6. William Wickhall and Ann Kirk both of Blythe, Licence. Witns., Wm. Hart, [? Herse] Crofts
- 1763: June 9. Samuel Sparrow and Margaret Harrison both of Blyth. by Willm. Hunter curate. Licence. Witns. James Scott, John Sturges, Anne Bush

1763. Sept. 16. Samuel Boswell, cabinet maker and Ann Hird spinster, both of Bawtry, by J: Waddington, officiating ministr, Licence. Witns. James Scott, Mary Scott.
1764. July 9. Jonathan Stovin gent. of the par. of Whitgift and Mary Carr of Bawtry by Wm. Hunter, curate, Licence. Witns.—Rebecca Reynolds, Dorothy Stovin, Eliz. Drabble.
1764. July 23. Robert Spencer gentn. of the par. of Blyth and Dorothy Stovin of Bawtry by William Hunter curate — Licence. Witns—Mary Stovin, Jas. Barker.
1765. May 20. John Spencer and Elizabeth Stoven both of the par. of Blyth by Rob<sup>t</sup> Pritchard, Vicar. Licence. Witns.— [? Jone] Stovin, Ann Rowley.
1767. June 11. Michael Briggs and Mary Swannack both of this par. by Wm. Calvin, minister. Witns.—William Hart, Robert Briggs
1767. July 28. Richard Nelson and Martha Scales both of Blyth by Edw. Mason curate. Licence. Witns. Rob: Shaw, Thos. Nelson

*[All marriages were by banns and by "Edw. Mason curate," from here to the 30 April 1797 unless otherwise stated.]*

1767. Aug. 2. Benjamin Myers and Frances Howson both of the par. of Blyth. Licence. Witns.—William Womack, William Hart.
1767. Oct. 4. Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Whitehead both of this par. by Wm. Calvin minister. Licence. Witns—John Watmough, Mary [? Sully]
1768. Oct. 23. Thomas Chambers of the par. of Gainsbro' and Sarah Jackson of this par. Licence. Witns.— Jane [? Drabrerall] William Hart.
1768. Dec. 1. George Houlgate and Jane Spink both of this par. Witns.—John Loughton, William Hart.
1768. Dec. 13 Benjamin Whitaker widower and Ann Ducker single-woman both of the par. of Blyth, by Tho<sup>s</sup> Waddington cur. of ..... Witns.—William Womack. Frances Gandy
1769. Oct. 13. John Cawdron, and Mary Judson both of the par. of Bawtry. Licence. Witns.—Thos. Judson, Thos. Lambert.
1769. Oct. 17. William Crampton of the par. of Mansfield co. Nottingham batchelor and Mary Wade of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.—Willm. Savage, [? Wm.] Crampton.
1769. Nov. 30. Joseph Ducker of the par. of Harworth Notts. and Margaret Burrow of Bawtry. Witns.—Charles Warburton, William Hart.
1769. Dec. 26. Thomas Goy and Mary Walker both of the par. of Blyth Witns.—John Walker, William Hart.
1770. May 15. John Roberts and Anne Kent both of Austerfield Witns.—Thos. Haselwood, Charles Warburton
1770. May 28. Benjamin Nicklinson and Mary Walker both of the par. of Bawtry by Wm. Holland, Curate, Mizen. Witns. Edward Aslin, John Vause.
1770. July 5. Charles Warburton of Austerfield and Ann Hindley of the par. of Misson, Notts., Licence Witns.—Anne Roberdts, William Hart.



1772. June 30. James Richardson of the par. of Myssen and Ann Hargraves of this par. Licence. Witns.—Benjamin Wood, Richd. Hargrave.
1772. Oct. 27. Nathaniel Whitaker of the par. of Harworth and Sarah Fullard of this par. Licence. Witns. Robt. Whitaker, Robt. Kay
1772. Nov. 26. George Saunderson and Mary Rewbottom both of the par. of Blyth by Wm. Holland curate. Witns.—William Womack, Joseph Cockell
1772. Dec. 14. George Hodgson singleman and Agnes Frankland, singlewoman both of this par. Licence. Witns.—Thos. Frankland, William Frankland.
1774. Sept. 20. Thomas Denby of the par. of Haxey and Alice Spencer of this par. Licence. Witns.—John Scott, George Spencer.
1775. Nov. 23. Samuel Selby and Sarah Senthouse both of the par. of Blyth by Wm. Holland curate, Witns.—John Champion, William Hart
1776. Jan. 6. Richard Dawson singleman and Susannah Jackson singlewoman both of this par. Licence. Witns.—William Hart, Mary Hart
1776. June 6. William Dean singleman and Charlotte Scott singlewoman both of this par. Licence. Witns.—Wm. Hudson, Jno. Baines, Junr.
1776. Dec. 25. John Dixon and Elizabeth Hill both of the par. of Blyth by Wm. Holland curate. Witns.—Thos. Hill, John Hill
1777. June 12. William Lupton of East Retford and Elizabeth Nelson of this par. Licence. Witns.—Sarah [? Storrs] John Bellamy
- 1777—July 27. Paul Rodgers of Sheffield singleman and Elizabeth Webster of this par. singlewoman. Licence. Witns.—Mary Kay, Susanah Thirkell
- 1779 Jan 26. Robert Morton of the par. of Misterton and Elizabeth Beighton of this par. by Wm. Holland. Witns.—William Hart, John Beighton.
- 1779 Aug. 17. John Roger and Sarah Wood both of Austerfield by Wm. Holland. Witns.—William Hart, Richd. Duckworth
1780. June 20. John Roberts and Ann Farmery both of Austerfield by Wm. Holland. Witns.—Nathl. Whitaker, Sarah Whitaker
- 1780 June 22. Thomas Bower of this par. batchelor and Mary Atkinson of the par of Worksop spinster. Licence. Witns.—Frans Atkinson, Elizabeth Atkinson.
1780. June 27. Charles Monk Esqr. batchelor and Sarah Waddington Esqr. spinster, both of this par. Licence. Witns.—William Holland, William Hart.
- 1780 Dec. 12. William Jubb singleman and Anne Charlesworth widow, both of this par. Licence. Witns.—John Brookes, Charles Gilbert
1782. Oct. 29. Thomas Waddington of the par. of Mattersea batchelor and Mary Hill of this par. spinster. License. Witns.—Thomas Hill, Mary Hart.
1785. May 17. Samuel Beighton of the par. of Austerfield in the county of York and Eliz. Robinson of the same county by Wm. Holland minister. Witns.—John Beighton, Thomas .....

1785. Dec. 12. Thomas Nelson batchelor and Elizabeth Auckland spinster both of this par. Licence. Witns., Mary Newcomb William Hart.
1786. June 11. Robert Dyson and Eliz: Parish both of the par. of Blyth by Wm. Holland curate. Witns.—George Stevenson, Ester Milns.
- 1789 May 17. Edward Welch bachelor and Sarah Matthews spinster both of this parish. Licence Witns.—John Cartwright, Mary Bellamy.
- 1791 Sept. 26. John Brooks bachelor and Elizabeth Jinkinson spinster both of this par. Witns.—Thos. Beevers, Richard Abdy
1791. Sept. 29. Benjamin Stacy bachelor and Sarah Eddison widow both of this par. Licence. Witns.—John Hutchinson, Josh<sup>h</sup> [? Soare]
1791. Nov. 24. Joseph Hakeroyde bachelor and Anne Grayson spinster both of this par. Witns.—George [? Sawlor], Richard Abdy.
1791. Dec. 11. William Crowder of the par. of Doncaster bachelor and Mary Anderson of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.—John Whaley, Sarah Anderson, Richard Abdy.
1792. Feb. 19. William Eyre bachelor and Mary Conway spinster both of this par. Licence. Witns.—William Wood, John Conway
1792. March 6. Robert Nelson of this par. bachelor and Sarah Seels of the par. of Tickhill spinster. Licence. Witns.—Wm Seels, Wm Jefferson, Wm Wilson
1793. Jan. 11. William Nicholson, bachelor and Hannah Fisher spinster both of this par. Licence. Witns.—A. Cood, S. Fisher
- 1793 Jan. 19. Robert Robinson of the par. of Tickhill bachelor and Anne Barker of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.—Eliza Barker, Ann Hawksley, Rob. Duckle Junr.
- 1793 Aug. 11. Darker Parker Esqr. of the par. of East Redford bachelor and Ann Elland of the par. of Blyth, spinster, by Edw<sup>d</sup> Mason Jun<sup>r</sup> minister. Licence. Witns.—Richard Abdy, Thomas Wilson
- 1793 Sept. 2. Amos Ellis of the par. of Sprodborough, bachelor, and Elizabeth Weatman of this par. spinster. Witns.—John Row, James Dickinson
1793. Oct. 10. Robert Bigsby Esqr. of the par. of St. Peter, Nottingham and Dorothy Spencer of this par. by Edw<sup>d</sup> Mason Junr minister. Licence. Witns.—Henry Heaton, Mary Spencer.
1793. Oct. 10. Robert Duckle Esqr. of the par. of Gainsborough and Elizabeth Barker of this par. by Edw<sup>d</sup> Mason Junr. minister. Licence. Witns.—Thomas Barker, Mary Turner
1794. Jan. 16 George Hall bachelor and Francis Downes spinster both of this par. by Edw<sup>d</sup> Mason Jun<sup>r</sup> curate. Witns.—Georg Spencer, Richard Abdy
1794. April 10. John Dickinson of this par. bachelor and Sarah Favil of the par. of Clayworth spinster by Edw. Mason Jun<sup>r</sup> curate, Licence Witns.—Robt. Wright, Ann Hamand.
- 1794 April 22. Thomas Briggs of this par. bachelor and Ann Brown of the par. of Misson by Edw. Mason jun<sup>r</sup> curate. Witns.—Richard Hargrave, George Spencer.

1794. May 1. John Sissons of the par. of Blyth bachelor and Sarah Brown of the par. of Misson spinster by Edw. Mason Jun<sup>r</sup>, curate. Licence. Witns.—Sarah Cowley, Jonathan Roberts.
1795. Feb. 19. William Parker of the par. of Adwick in the Street bachelor and Elizabeth Allender of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.—Stephen Allender, Richard Abdy.
- 1795 April 6. John Hurst bachelor and Mary Prestidge spinster both of this par. Witns.—John Row, Richard Abdy.
- 1795 Dec. 10. John Hickson of the par. of Harworth bachelor and Mary Ingall of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.—John Ingall, Hannah Ingall.
1796. Jan. 7. Richard Broadbury of the par. of Rossington bachelor and Elizabeth Barrett of this par. spinster. Witns.—Sarah Barrat, Richard Abdy.
1796. March 29. John Marsden bachelor [of Bawtry in banns] and Elizabeth Saunderson spinster both of this par. Witns.—Sarah Taylor, Richard Abdy.
1796. June 14. George Stovin bachelor and Mary Spencer spinster both of this par. Licence. Witns.—Henry Heaton, Catherine Spencer, Robt. Spencer
- 1797 Feb. 9. James Hargrave of this par. bachelor and Sarah Hibbard of the par. of Misson spinster. Licence. Witns.—John Hargrave, Richard Abdy.
1797. April 30. George Preston bachelor and Sarah Bailey spinster both of this par. [of Blythe in banns] Witns.—Homfra Hopkin, Richard Abdy.
1798. Aug. 1. Robert Wigg bachelor of the par. of Doncaster and Johanna Spencer of the par. of Blyth spinster by John Fawcett curate Licence. Witns.—Henry Heaton, Robt. Spencer

*[All marriages were by banns and by John Fawcett curate from here to 26 Nov. 1812 unless otherwise stated]*

- 1799 April 14. John Smith and Elizabeth Whittaker both of the par. of Bawtry. Licence. Witns.—John Brooke, Luke Whittaker.
1800. April 28. John Goodall of the par. of Epworth bachelor & Sarah Anderson of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.—Nath<sup>l</sup> Whitaker, Sarah Whitaker
1801. Nov. 24. Thomas Gyles of Austerfield and Ann Richinson of this par. Witns.—Richard Abdy, Sarah Colgraves.
1801. Dec. 10. William Tyas of the par. of Bolton upon Dern farmer and Sarah Whitaker of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.—Nath<sup>l</sup> Whitaker, Ann Whitaker.
1802. Dec. 28. George Kitching and Sarah Barratt both of this par. Witns.—Thomas Kitchen, Margret Spencer.
- 1803 Jan. 10. John Gee, bachelor, of the par. of Sutton upon Lound and Ann Neaves of the par. of Blyth spinster. Licence. Witns.—Thos. Neaves, Thos. Rogers.
1803. Jan. 13. William Hodgson clerk of the par. of Campsall and Mary Newcomb of the par. of Blyth. Licence. Witns.—M. Haslehurst, Geo: Haslehurst, John Newcomb.



1803. Aug. 19. George Marr of this par. [Austerfield in banns] bachelor and Mary Wilson of the par. of Finingley spinster. Witns.—Robert Hardesty, Ann Hardesty
1803. Aug. 20. John Winter [of Alecoats in banns] and Elizabeth Bennard spinster both of the par. of Blyth. Witns.—Peter Glossop, Richard Abdy.
1803. Aug. 30. Christopher Frankland of the par. of Scotton co. Lincoln bachelor and Elizabeth Foster of the par. of Blyth spinster Licence. Witns.—John Foster, William Row.
1804. Feb. 27. Jonathan Colgrave widower and Hannah Yates spinster both of the par. of Blythe. Licence. Witness.—Sarah Colgraves Francis Taylor
1804. Sept. 10. Jonathan Tyas of the par. of Wakefield and Crissie Whitaker of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.—N. Whithak, Wm. Tyas.
1804. Nov. 20. William Hodgson bachelor of the par. of Finningley and Rebecca Vinicombe of this par. widow. Licence. Witns.—Wm. Booker, William Wood.
1804. Dec. 18. Joseph Taylor bachelor and Frances Turner spinster both of the par. of Bawtry. Licence. Witns.—Richard Winter, Geo [?] Machin]
- 1805 March 24 William Dyon bachelor and Sarah Senthouse spinster both of this par. Witns.—Richard Abdy. T. Hodgkinson
- 1805 May 27. John Parkin farmer and Mary Gunthorpe spinster both of this par. Licence. Witns.—John Cartwright, [?] Lutey] Parker
- 1805 Dec. 5. Isaac Preston widower and Elizabeth Wardingley spinster both of the par. of Blyth. Licence. Witns.—Thomas Styring, Richd Fenwick
- 1806 Jan. 1. John Mathew Esq. and Sarah Margaret Whitesmith spinster both of the par. of Bawtry. Licence. Witns.—Mary Whitesmith, Jos<sup>h</sup> Blythman
- 1806 Jan. 23. Jonathan Parker bachelor and Elizabeth Graves spinster both of the par. of Bawtry. Witns.—Mary Graves, Leigh Williamson, James Peacock
- 1806 July 8. John Skelton of the par. of Tickhill bachelor and Catherine Bower of the par. of Blyth spinster. Licence. Witns.—Elizabeth Bower, Francis Ashbey
- 1806 Aug. 4. Thomas Barber druggist of the par. of Bawtry and Ann Brown of the par. of Misson spinster. Licence. Witns.—Dorothy Barker, Thos. Pinder.
- 1806 Dec. 23. Richard Whitlam Richardson of the par. of East Retford and Sarah Shaw of the par. of Blyth spinster. Licence. Witns.—Thos. Dewick, Elizabeth Shaw.
1807. June 9. John Knowles of the par. of Finningley and Mary Parkin of this par. Witns.—Mary Spencer, William Hopkinson.
1807. Oct. 8. Henry Slack of the par. of Saundby and Martha Singleton of this par. Witns.—John Slack, Frances Wilde
1808. Sept. 20. Thomas Snowden of the par. of Haxey bachelor and Frances West of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.—Hannah Row, John Row.

# 78 AUSTERFIELD REGISTER.—MARRIAGES & BANNS.

- 1809 April 27. John Crofts of Ranskill of the par. of Blyth bachelor and Mary Conway spinster of this par. Licence. Witns.—[? John] Ottley, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Conway, Betty Conway
- 1809. April 30. John Pollard bachelor and Sarah Wasney spinster both of the par. of Blyth. Witns.—Mikel Pollard, William Dean
- 1809. Aug 28. Thomas Tomlinson bachelor and Hannah Singleton spinster, both of this par. Witns.—Catharine Spencer, John Singleton
- 1810 Aug. 26. Luke Deane of the par of Austerfield and Sarah Hutchinson of the par. of Wakefield [Kellington in banns] Witns. William Fox, Richard Abdy
- 1811. Nov. 26. John Dickinson of this par. bachelor and Elizabeth Hirst of the par. of Wadworth spinster. Witns.—John Milner, John Hunt
- 1811 Dec. 31. Joseph Hague bachelor of the par of Ecclesfield and Ann Styring spinster of this chapelry by J. Armitstead minister. Witns.—Henry Styring, Richard Abdy.
- 1812 Jan. 28. John Green bachelor and Sarah Hart spinster both of this parish. Witns.—William Fox, George Hart.
- 1812 Nov. 26. William Burton of the par. of Misson bachelor and Hannah Moulson of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.—Jonathan Parker, Wm St Paul, Jonath<sup>a</sup> Parker.

## BANNS only.

- 1789. March 29 April 12, 26. Thos. Barley of Misson and Sary Steare of Austerfield
- 1798 Sept. 9, 23. Oct. 7. John Show and Ann Pearson both of Austerfield
- 1800 March 23, 30. April 6. William Mouwbray of Finningley bach. and Elizebeth Peareson of this par.
- 1802 May 16, 20, 30. Joseph Bradley and Jane Forist both of Bawtry
- 1802 Nov. 28. Dec. 5, 12. John Jnkinson and Amee Ancock both of Bawtry
- 1806 Oct 19, 26. Nov. 2 John Wels of Austerfield and Anne Houlms of Wheatley
- 1808. Aug. 21, 28. Sept. 4. Thomas Pennington and Anne Nicolson both of Alecoats
- 1809 Aug. 27. Sept. 3. 10. William Cooke and Mary Frost both of Blythe
- 1809 Nov. 12. 19. William Smith of Austerfield and Margret Fostard of Skelbrouff
- 1811 June 2. 9. 16. James Levick and Hannah Smith both of Blythe
- 1812 Feb. 9. 16. 23. John Watson and Mary Smith both of Blythe.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Abbatt (Habbat), Ann, 66; John, 66.  
 Abdey (Abdy), Anne, 68, 69, 71, 72;  
 Charles, 63, 72; David, 64, 67, 70;  
 Eliz., 60; Geo., 63; Jarvis, 61, 68,  
 71; Jas., 62; John, 61, 69; Martha,  
 63, 69; Mary, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67,  
 69, 70; Rich., 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64,  
 67, 75, 76, 77, 78; Tho., 60, 69;  
 Wm., 60, 68, 69, 71, 72.  
 Acklome, D., 72; Eliz., 72; E., 72.  
 Adams, Mary, 66.  
 Adamson, Ann, 27; Gervase, 27.  
 Addie (Addye), Anne, 10; Chris., 13;  
 Margt., 3; Tho., 3, 10.  
 Akeroyd, *see* Hakeroyd.  
 Allender, Eliz., 76; Stephen, 76.  
 Amery (Amrye), Ann, 30, 35, 40, 41, 45,  
 46, 47; Edw., 30, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46,  
 47; Eliz., 40, 47; John, 40, 46;  
 Mary, 41, 47; Rebecca, 41; Sara,  
 35, 45; Tho., 41, 46.  
 Ancock, Amy, 78.  
 Anderson, Mary, 75; Sarah, 75, 76.  
 Arelington, Cath., 5; Robt., 5.  
 Armfield, Ann, 41; Hy., 41, 58; Jane,  
 57; Thos., 41, 48.  
 Armitstead, J., 78.  
 Arnold, Alice, 26; Barbara, 25; Will.,  
 25, 26.  
 Ashbey, Francis, 77.  
 Aslin, Edw., 73.  
 Atkinson, Eliz., 74; Francis, 74; Mary  
 74.  
 Auckland, Eliz., 75.  
 Audin, Benj., 44; Eliz., 44, 45, 49;  
 Joseph, 44, 45, 49; Phebe, 44, 49.  
 Autrie, Lewis, 40; Margt., 40.  
  
 Backhouse, Eliz., 11; Rich., 4; Tho.,  
 4, 11.  
 Backon, John, 66.  
 Backster, Eliz., 10; Lindley, 10.  
 Baggley (Boggley), Ann, 39; Tho., 39,  
 47.  
 Bailey (Baleley, Bayley), Eliz., 66;  
 Margt., 57, 72; Saarl, 76; Wm., 57.  
 Baines, John, 74.  
 Banister (Bauistear, Bannister, Bany-  
 ster), Janet, 30, 36; John, 30; Rich.,  
 36; Wm., 25, 30, 36, 38, 46.  
 Barber, Ann, 77; Letties, 12; Thos.,  
 77; Wm., 12.  
 Barker (Barcar), Anne, 41, 75; Doro-  
 thy, 77; Eliza, 75; Eliz., 39, 48, 75;  
 Jas., 73; Martha, 38, 41, 46, 47;  
 Mary, 41, 46; Sarah, 50; Tho., 41,  
 46, 75; Wm., 39, 41, 46, 47, 49.  
 Barley, Isabel, 33; John, 33, 37;  
 Sarah, 78; Tho., 33, 37, 38, 78;  
 Wm., 37.  
 Barrett, Easter, 55; Eliz., 54, 58, 60,  
 61, 76; Robt., 61, 67; Sarah, 60, 76;  
 Tho., 54, 55, 58, 60, 61, 72.  
 Barrow, Margt., 10.  
 Bartholomew, Eliz., 58; Tho., 58, 65.  
 Barton (Bartan), Alice, 37; Ann, 37;  
 Eliz., 34; Judith, 33, 47; Mary, 33,  
 34, 38, 39; Margt., 18; Tho., 33, 34,  
 37, 38, 39.  
 Beckweth, Justice, 28.  
 Beevers, Tho., 75.  
 Beighton (Beyiton), Eliz., 51, 58, 74;  
 John, 51, 65, 74; Sam., 51, 58, 65,  
 74; Sarah, 65.  
 Bell, Ann, 40, 59; Jo., 72; Tho., 40;  
 Wm., 59.  
 Bellamy, John, 74; Mary, 75.  
 Bennard, Eliz., 77.  
 Benson-e (Bensom), Agnes, 13; Eliza,  
 22; Eliz., 25, 52; Helen, 23, 25;  
 Jane, Janet, 1, 9, 10, 18, 22, 29;  
 Joan, 11; Mary, 23, 27, 52;  
 Mooddie, 8, 9; Robt., 2, 52, 58, 66;  
 Tho., 1, 2, 13, 18, 23, 27; Widow, 27;  
 Wm., 2, 8, 9, 19, 26.  
 Bigsby, Dorothy, 75; Robt., 75.  
 Bilfitt (Billit), Ann, 43, 44, 49, 55;  
 Humphrey, 43, 44, 49, 55; Rosa-  
 mond, 43, 44; Rose, 49; Thos., 58.  
 Bingley, Eliz., 39, 49; Wm., 49.  
 Birkinshire (Burkinshire), Mary, 61,  
 62; Tho., 61, 62.  
 Blythman, Joseph, 77.  
 Boington, Cath., 11; Ralph, 11.  
 Bolton (Boulton), David, 72; Mary, 9,  
 19, 20, 72.  
 Booker, Wm., 77.  
 Booth-e (Bouth), Eliz., 19, 28; Isabel,  
 28, 29, 35; Jas., 19; John, 29; Marg.,  
 39; Mary Swales, 28, 35; Saml.  
 Swales, 28; Ould, 38; Wm., 28.  
 Boswell, Ann, 73; Samuel, 73.  
 Bottomley, John, 54; Jonathan, 54,  
 65; Mary, 54, 71; Rebecca, 54.  
 Bough, Agnes, 10.  
 Bower, Cath., 77; Eliz., 77; Mary, 74;  
 Ruth, 50; Tho., 50, 74.  
 Boyle, Christian, 11.  
 Bradford (Bradforthe), Alice, 3, 4, 10,  
 11, 14, 15; Eliz., 2, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12,  
 18, 26, 38, 41; Grace, 7; Hannah,  
 41, 46; Jane, 9, 16, 17, 19; John,  
 30, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47; Judith, 7,  
 25; Margt., 2, 3, 5, 10, 13, 18; Mary,  
 4, 9, 17, 19, 20, 24, 28, 30, 35, 40, 41,



- 45, 46, 48; Peter, 47; Rich., 7;  
Robt., 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14,  
15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26, 40; Sara,  
35; Susan, 26, 41; Tho., 2, 17, 19;  
Wm., 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 13, 14, 24, 26, 40,  
45.  
Bradley, Florence, 6, 11; Jane, 78;  
Joseph, 78; Thos., 6.  
Bragg, Eleanor, 50.  
Bramall, Dorothy, 16; Edw., 18, 26,  
28; Gillyan, 26, 28; Mary, 26;  
Thos., 16, 18.  
Bramworth, Sara, 30.  
Brashawe, Janet, 11; Robt., 11.  
Brewit, Eliz., 71; Rosomond, 19, 24;  
Thos., 19, 24, 28; Wm., 24, 28.  
Brewton, Dorytie, 25; Robt., 25.  
Briggs (Bridgs, Briges), Agnes, 4;  
Alice, 11, 14, 18, 23; Anne, 24, 31,  
43, 44, 51, 54, 56, 57, 63, 64, 65, 67,  
68, 69, 70, 75; Charles, 63; David,  
64, 67, 71; Eliz., 21, 28, 32, 35, 41,  
46, 70; Fran., 8, 9, 18; Geo., 59, 62,  
64, 65, 67, 71; Hannah, 32, 36, 64;  
James, 10, 31, 33, 36, 37, 51, 54, 69;  
Jane, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28,  
29; John, 21, 22, 26, 27, 62, 63, 67,  
71; Kester, 65; Margt., 10, 14, 30,  
31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 46; Mary, 18, 24,  
30, 35, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 53,  
55, 59, 62, 63, 64, 67, 73; Michael,  
55, 59, 73; Millicent, 68; Rich., 21,  
26; Robt., 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 18,  
20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31,  
32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48,  
53, 73; Sarah, 64, 65, 67, 71; Tho.,  
10, 14, 20, 28, 41, 43, 44, 51, 52, 54,  
55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
72, 75; Wm., 9, 20, 40, 44, 52, 53,  
55, 57, 62, 63, 64.  
Britton, Ann, 39; John, 39.  
Broadbury, Eliz., 76; Rich., 76.  
Brogdin, Anne, 62, 63, 66; Eliz., 62;  
Jas., 62, 63, 66; Sarah, 63; Wm.,  
63, 66.  
Brookes, Ann, 39, 41, 46; Dorothy, 41,  
46; Eliz., 62, 63, 75; Fran., 41, 46;  
Geo., 34, 41, 46; John, 41, 46, 62,  
63, 74, 75, 76; Wm., 63.  
Brooksha, Rebecca, 53; Wm., 53.  
Broomhead, Robt., 48; Sarah, 48.  
Broomley, Eliz., 43; Mary, 43; Rich.,  
43.  
Brown, Ann, 50, 75, 77; Edw., 7;  
Sarah, 76.  
Bruster, Eliz., 5; John, 5.  
Burdett (Burdit), Ann, 32, 36; Ellen,  
24, 28, 30, 31, 35; Hannah, 31, 32,  
35; Hy., 30; Jane, 29, 32, 36, 47;  
Mary, 30, 35; Rich., 24, 30, 31, 35;  
Robt., 29, 32, 26; Wm., 28.  
Burley, Eliz., 50.  
Burrow, Margt., 73.  
Burton, Anne, 4, 13; Hannah, 78;  
Robt., 4, 13; Wm., 78.  
Bush, Anne, 72.  
Butler, Janet, 16; Joan, 11; Wm., 11.  
Butterick (Butrick), Eliz., 33, 45;  
Margt., 33, 34, 39; Mary, 34, 39;  
Wm., 33, 34, 38.  
Button, Eliz., 10, 11; Jane, 12; Janet,  
10, 13; Margt., 4, 14; Robt., 3, 4,  
10, 12, 13; Rich., 13; Tho., 3;  
Wm., 4, 13.  
Bycord, Wm., 72.  
Caiton (Caton), Ann, 32, 36; Dor., 32,  
33, 36; John, 32, 33, 36; Mercy, 36.  
Calvin, Wm., 73.  
Camm, Alice, 43; Ann, 43; John, 43.  
Capel (Cappil), Charles, 61; Hannah,  
61; Jas., 61; Mary, 61; Stephen,  
61.  
Caper (Capper), Alice, 21, 26; Dor., 20,  
21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 36; Eliz., 22,  
27; Hy., 20, 23, 25, 27; Jas., 20, 21,  
22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 36; Tho., 21.  
Care, Eliz., 50; Tho., 50.  
Carr, Mary, 73.  
Carrat, Mary, 18; Will., 18.  
Carter, Anne, 11, 14; Barbara, 25;  
Geo., 25.  
Cartrige, Joseph, 58; Rosmond, 58.  
Cartwright, Dyones, 10; John, 75, 77.  
Caskeene, Anne, 11; Margt., 5, 15;  
Rich., 5, 15.  
Cavin, Eliz., 72.  
Cawdron, John, 73; Mary, 73.  
Cawthorne, Geo., 3; John, 2, 3, 13;  
Margt., 2, 11, 13; Tho., 2.  
Chadwicke, Mr., 11.  
Chambers, Anne, 70; Eliz., 70; Sarah,  
73; Tho., 73; Wm., 70.  
Champion, Ann., 65; John, 74.  
Chanar, Isabel, 39; Wm., 39.  
Chapman, Alice, 28, 36, 47; Ann, 29,  
30; Cath., 30, 39; Sarah, 29, 30;  
Tho., 30, 35, 39; Wm., 28, 46.  
Charlesworth, Anne, 74.  
Chatborn (Chadburne, Chadburne),  
Bryan, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 15; Edm.,  
4, 20, 25; Eliz., 5, 11; Ellies, 6, 15;  
Guy, 3, 13; Hy., 5, 18, 36; Isabel,  
5, 13; Jas., 5; Kath., 18; Lynley,  
5, 15; Margt., 4, 13, 17, 28; Mary,  
20, 25; Rich., 17; Robt., 6, 20;  
Tho., 4, 13; Widow, 18.  
Cheetam, John, 43; Mary, 43.  
Chester, Eliz., 64; Geo., 64; Tho., 64.  
Childers, Charles Hy., 69; Eardley  
Robt., 70; Geo. Rich., 69; Leonard  
Walbanke, 69, 70; Louisa, 70;  
Mary Anne, 69; Sarah, 69, 70;  
Sarah Anne, 70.  
Chillam, Eliz., 11; Wm., 11.

Chaise (Choice, Choyse), Dorytie, 21, 26; Isab., 17, 19; Jane, 18, 25; John, 9, 18, 21, 25, 26; Mary, 19; Robt., 9, 17, 19, 26; Tho., 21, 26.

Cleaton, Eliz., 10.

Clerke, John, 22; Margt., 22.

Clover, Tho., 64; Sarah, 64.

Cockell, Joseph, 74.

Colgrave-s, Hannah, 77; Jonathan, 77; Sarah, 76, 77.

Colson, Anne, 3, 13; (*blank*), 3.

Conaway (Conway), Betty, 61, 78; Eliz., 61, 66, 78; Jane, 65; John, 61, 75; Mary, 61, 66, 75, 78; Paul, 67.

Cood, A—, 75.

Cook-e, Geo., 8, 14; Jony, 7; Margt., 7, 16; Mary, 55, 78; Nath., 55; Robt., 7, 8, 16; Wm., 8, 55, 78.

Cookson, *see* Kuckson.

Coulgan, Marfa, 30.

Cowley, Sarah, 76.

Crampton, Mary, 73; Wm., 73.

Cressick, Mary, 36.

Crofts, Herse, 72; John, 78; Mary, 78.

Crossland, Ann, 49; Mary, 49; Wm., 49.

Crowder, Mary, 75; Wm., 75.

Croysdall, Anne, 16; Robt., 16.

Cuthburn (Cuttburn), Mary, 61; Rebecca, 61; Tho., 61; Wm., 61.

Dale (Dall-e), Agnes, 24; Anne, 12; Davie, 31; Edw., 21, 29, 32, 33, 37, 38, 40, 45, 47, 49; Eliz., 12, 20, 21, 22, 46, 56; Ellen, 33, 38; Fran., 38, 45; Hy., 12, 23, 24, 27, 31, 38; Hugh, 10, 20, 21, 22, 35, 46, 56; Isab., 23, 27; John, 23; Kath., 29, 32, 33, 37; Margt., 22; Nicolas, 31; Sam., 32, 40, 46, 49, 50, 56; Sarah, 49, 50; Susan, 23, 24, 27, 31; Wm., 10, 33, 37, 68.

Dalziel, Eliz., 72; Robt., 72.

Danbe (Denby), Alice, 65, 74; Ann, 39; Mary, 30; Rich., 39; Tho., 74.

Darwin, Eliz., 65, 72; Geo., 65, 70.

David, Sarah, 50.

Davis, Margt., 40; Wm., 40.

Dawn, Ann, 54, 55, 59; Fanny, 54; Geo., 58, 59; Jane, 55; John, 54; Tho., 54, 55, 58, 59; Wm., 59.

Daws, Jane, 19.

Dawson, Ann, 62; Charles, 61; Isabel, 62; John, 11, 13; Joseph, 66; Margt., 11; Rich., 61, 74; Susan, 61, 74; Wm., 62, 66.

Deacon, John, 4.

Dean-e, Charlotte, 74; Luke, 78; Sarah, 78; Wm., 74, 78.

Demcie, Agnes, 13.

Denby, *see* Danbe.

Denison (Dennyson), Ann, 23, 27; Eliz., 23, 25, 27, 30, 31, 35; Ellin, 31; Florence, 11, 28; Hellen, 35; Hugh, 6, 11, 15; Margt., 11, 15; Robt., 23, 27; Tho., 23, 25, 27, 30, 31, 35.

Dewick, Thos., 77.

Dickinson, Alice, 33; Ann, 44, 50, 51, 53, 54, 58, 61; Ellin, 68; Eliz., 53, 62, 70, 78; Hannah, 64; James, 44; 53, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70, 75; Jane, 70; John, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 62, 63, 64, 67, 70, 75, 78; Mary, 33, 44, 53, 54, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 71; Meriah, 70; Sarah, 52, 53, 63, 64, 67, 68, 75; Tho., 33, 44, 50; Wm., 51, 52, 56, 57.

Dixon, Eliz., 74; John, 74.

Doaigles, Tho., 15.

Dobson, Hugh, 26; Kirchabell, 26.

Doncaster, Alice, 33; Rich., 33.

Donnell, Kath., 18.

Dove (Dovs), John, 57; Ursula, 30.

Downes, Fran., 75; Tho., 66.

Dowson, Rich., 66; Susan, 66.

Drabble (Drabrerall), Eliz., 73; Jane, 73.

Draper, Wm., 67.

Drewrie (Dreury, Drowry, Dury), Alice, 29, 40, 45; Ann, 30, 40, 45; Bryan, 23, 27, 30, 40; Burdet, 28; Dor., 22, 23, 24, 27, 31; Edm., 22, 23, 24, 27, 31, 35; Eliz., 22, 24, 27, 45; Fran., 24; Geo., 8; Giles, 24; Jane, 6, 36; John, 52; Margt., 15; Mary, 31, 40, 52, 56; Robt., 24, 36, 37, 52, 56; Sarah, 50, 52; Sibel, 6, 11, 15; Wm., 28, 36.

Ducker, Ann, 73; Eliz., 53, 66; Geo., 53, 54, 57; Joseph, 51, 59, 73; Margt., 59, 71, 73; Martha, 51; Mary, 53, 54, 65, 66; Sarah, 53, 57; Wm., 51.

Duckle, Eliz., 75; Robt., 75.

Duckworth, Rich., 74.

Duke, Eliz., 43; Geo., 43.

Dunill, Eliz., 29.

Durdan, Anne, 35; Rich., 35.

Dyson (Dison, Diyion, Dyon, Dyon), Ann, 53, 54, 55, 67, 71; Chris., 54, 57, 58; Eliz., 11, 75; Hannah, 54, 58; John, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61, 68, 72; Mary, 53; Robt., 75; Sarah, 54, 55, 60, 61, 68, 71, 77; Susan, 57; Wm., 11, 14, 60, 68, 77.

Eddison, Sarah, 75.

Egley, Ann, 50.

Ellam (Elam), John, 42, 47; Mary, 42, 47; Tho., 46.

Elland, Ann, 75.

- Elliot (Elyat-e), Eliz., 35; John, 35, 38, 39; Mary, 38.  
 Ellis (Ellies), Amos, 63, 64, 67, 68, 75; Ann, 33, 37, 45, 49; Eliz., 22, 25, 39, 40, 63, 64, 67, 68, 75; Hannah, 63; Helen, 55; Jas., 34, 38; John, 25, 34, 38, 70; Judith, 22; Martin, 45; Mary, 33, 34, 38, 63, 70; Nancy, 64; Robt., 22, 23, 33, 49, 51, 55; Sarah, 64; Susan, 51; Wm., 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 45, 49, 55, 68.  
 Elicke, Eliz., 11.  
 Emanuel (Manewell), Helen, 50, 57; John, 50, 52, 57; Mary, 52, 57.  
 Empson, Ann, 50; Jas., 50.  
 Everett, Ann., 42, 48; Eliz., 41, 42, 48; John, 41, 42, 48; Tho., 42.  
 Eyre (Eyer, Eyr), Ann, 44, 51, 55, 57; Easter, 51, 57; Hannah, 56; Jane, 64; John, 44; Mary, 62, 63, 64, 71, 75; Soln., 51, 56; Tho., 62; Timothy, 44, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58; Wm., 44, 51, 55, 62, 63, 64, 75.  
 Eyworth, Mary, 30.  
 Facam, Ann, 50.  
 Far, Ann, 30.  
 Farley, Amee, 29.  
 Farmery, Ann, 74; Robt., 71.  
 Farnell, Robt., 17; Sissilly, 17.  
 Faukes, Ann, 29.  
 Favil, Sarah, 75.  
 Fawcett, Eliz., 16; John, 16, 76; Mary Anne, 71.  
 Fawthroppe, Mary, 11.  
 Featherstone, Ann, 43; Mary, 43; Wm., 43.  
 Fell, Jas., 58.  
 Fenwick, Abra., 64; Eliz., 68; Geo., 67, 71; Isaac, 64; Jane, 64, 67, 68, 71; Rich., 64, 67, 68, 71, 77.  
 Fish, Mary, 36.  
 Fisher, Hannah, 61, 75; Kath, 39; Luke, 61; Octavia, 72; S., 75; Tho., 61.  
 Fletcher (Flechar), Ann, 31, 33, 36, 37; Chris., 35; Eliz., 4, 11, 15, 21, 23, 27; Fran., 5, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37; Hy., 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 31, 32, 36, 37; Jas., 5, 15; John, 4, 10, 14, 26; Kath., 29; Margt., 38; Mr., 15; Nath., 4, 10, 21, 23, 26, 32; Rich., 37; Robt., 29; Rosomond, 19, 21, 23, 26; Tho., 4; Widdowe, 27; Wm., 5.  
 Flint, Mary, 39.  
 Flower (Flouar), Agnes, 44, 49, 50, 55; Alice, 42, 46, 48; Ann, 53, 54; Dorothy, 39; Hy., 43, 45, 46, 49, 53, 54, 57; Jane, 45; John, 42, 44, 48; Mary, 43, 46, 47, 53, 57; Rose, 42, 43, 48, 49, 50; Sarah, 53; Tho., 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57.  
 Forist, Jane, 78.  
 Forth, Eliz., 34; Rich., 34.  
 Foster (Fostard), Agnes, 2; Ann, 20, 21, 26, 50; Arthur, 10, 18, 20, 21, 26; Eliz., 20, 77; John, 10, 18, 77; Margt., 78; Mary, 21, 72; Rich., 2; Tho., 50.  
 Foulston-e (Fouston, Fooston), Eliz., 49; John, 44, 49; Mary, 29; Wm., 35.  
 Fowe (Foe, Foo-e), Jo., 48; Kath., 12, 29; Rachel, 48; Tho., 10, 28, 29.  
 Fox, Ann, 50, 71; Eliz., 69; Hannah, 69, 71; Mary, 70; Milly, 68, 69, 70, 71; Sarah, 68, 71; Wm., 50, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78.  
 Frankland, Agnes, 74; Chris., 77; Eliz., 77; Tho., 74; Wm., 74.  
 French, Judith, 30, 39; Tho., 30.  
 Fretwell, Eliz., 25, 34; Tho. 34; Wm., 25.  
 Frost, Mary, 78.  
 Fryer, Margt., 44; Sarah, 44; Tho., 44.  
 Fullard, Sarah, 74.  
 Fullilove, Geo., 35; Mary, 35; Tho., 35.  
 Fullthorp, Rich., 72.  
 Gabittas (Gabytas), Eliz., 35, 46; Mathew, 35; Tho., 35, 45, 46.  
 Gambwell, Eliz., 42, 48; Wm., 42, 48.  
 Gandy, Fran., 73.  
 Gant., Fran., 26; John, 26.  
 Garnit, John, 8.  
 Garrat (Garret), Alice, 51; Ann, 19, 39, 42, 43, 48, 51, 52, 57, 72; Eliz., 42, 53; Joseph, 39, 42, 43, 48, 53; Martha, 53; Mary, 52; Robt., 43, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57; Sarah, 50, 51, 52, 56; Vessey, 42, 48.  
 Garriott, Ann, 9.  
 Garside, Ann, 53; John, 53.  
 Gathrope, John, 13.  
 Gee, Ann, 76; John, 76.  
 Geersum, Eliz., 29.  
 Gelder, John, 1; Wm., 1.  
 Gibins, Ann, 29.  
 Gibson, Letties, 12.  
 Gilbert, Charles, 74; Eliz., 54; Wm., 54.  
 Glaster, John, 36; Jone, 36.  
 Gleding, Anna Mariah, 60; Faith, 60; Hanna, 59, 60; Jas., 59, 60; Tho., 60; Wm., 59.  
 Glossop, Alice, 53; Eliz., 53, 60; Job, 60; Joseph, 53, 60; Mary, 53; Peter, 77.  
 Glover, Anne, 11; Rich., 11; Ruth, 39.



- Godbor (Godbre, Godbur), Ann, 44, 45 ;  
 Eliz., 33 ; Fran., 33 ; John, 33, 44,  
 45 ; Mary, 54 ; Tho., 54 ; Wm., 44.  
 Goodall, John, 76 ; Sarah, 76.  
 Goy, Mary, 73 ; Tho., 73.  
 Gradall, Ann, 38 ; Wm., 38.  
 Grangar, John, 38.  
 Graves, Eliz., 77 ; Mary, 77.  
 Grayson, Ann, 59, 60, 61, 75 ; Charles,  
 60, 61 ; Eliz., 55, 61, 62, 66 ; Geo.,  
 55, 59, 65 ; John, 60 ; Mary, 55, 59,  
 62, 65, 71.  
 Green-e, Eliz., 3 ; John, 70, 78 ; Mary,  
 3 ; Sam., 70 ; Sarah, 70, 78.  
 Gregorie, Wm., 4.  
 Gresham (Gressam), Margt., 10 ; Sissly,  
 16.  
 Griesham, John, 40 ; Mary, 40 ;  
 Wm., 40.  
 Grindale, Ann, 29, 33, 34 ; Bathsheba,  
 34 ; Eliz., 39 ; Judith, 33, 39 ;  
 Otuel, 33, 37 ; Wm., 29, 33, 34, 37,  
 39, 45.  
 Grym, Eliz., 12.  
 Gunthorpe, Mary, 77.  
 Gyles, Ann, 76 ; Thos., 76.
- Hague (Hage), Ann, 78 ; Guy, 8 ;  
 Joseph, 78.  
 Hakeroyde, Anne, 75 ; Joseph, 75.  
 Hall, Ann, 28, 33, 42, 43, 47 ; Burdett,  
 31 ; Elias, 42, 43, 47, 48 ; Eliz., 5,  
 11, 13, 29, 33, 38, 63 ; Fran., 63, 64,  
 67, 68, 75 ; Geo., 63, 64, 67, 68, 75 ;  
 James, 5, 11, 14 ; Jane, 29, 30, 36 ;  
 John, 42, 47, 64 ; Judith, 30, 31 ;  
 Margt., 5, 14 ; Mary, 33, 38, 42, 72 ;  
 Robt., 5, 13 ; Sarah, 63 ; Thorpe,  
 30 ; Tho., 29, 33, 36, 38 ; Wm., 28,  
 30, 31, 43, 67.  
 Hammond (Hamand, Hamon), Ann,  
 55, 65, 70, 75 ; Geo., 53, 66 ; John,  
 53, 54, 55, 58, 71 ; Mary, 53, 54, 55,  
 66 ; Sarah, 54, 58, 65, 70, 71 ; Tho.,  
 55, 70 ; Wm., 66.  
 Handley (Hanley), Ann, 25, 37 ; Jervis,  
 25.  
 Hanson (Handson), Agnes, 3, 10, 12 ;  
 Alice, 1, 10, 20, 22 ; Ann, 8, 11, 12,  
 16, 18, 29, 30, 31, 36 ; Bryan, 1 ;  
 Chris., 1 ; Eliz., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11,  
 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 23, 53 ; Ellin, 29 ;  
 Fran., 34 ; Geo., 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24,  
 25, 26, 30, 31, 34, 36 ; Guy, 2, 3, 10,  
 11, 12, 15, 16 ; Hy., 9, 20 ; Issll.,  
 1 ; Jane, 4, 6, 15, 18 ; Joan, 2, 4, 11,  
 12 ; John, 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 14, 16, 25,  
 54 ; Joseph, 53 ; Kath., 2, 21, 22,  
 23, 24, 29 ; Margt., 2, 4, 5, 10, 15,  
 20, 25 ; Mary, 4, 9, 16, 18, 30, 34,  
 54 ; Rich., 3 ; Robt., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7,  
 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24 ; Sam.,  
 31 ; Sarah, 54 ; Tho., 2, 3, 6, 7, 10,  
 12, 13, 15, 17 ; Widow, 15 ; Wm., 1,  
 3, 5, 8, 12, 16, 24, 34, 36.  
 Hardesty, Ann, 77 ; Robt., 77.  
 Hargrave-s, Ann, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56,  
 58, 59, 60, 74 ; Benjamin, 54, 58 ;  
 Benjn. Wood, 59 ; Easter, 51, 55 ;  
 Eliz., 44, 52, 56, 58 ; Fran., 52, 58 ;  
 Jas., 44, 50, 54, 76 ; John, 44, 50,  
 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60,  
 62, 65, 71, 76 ; Jos., 59 ; Martha, 53 ;  
 Mary, 44, 51, 53, 55, 58, 60, 62, 63,  
 65 ; Rich., 52, 62, 63, 74, 75 ; Sarah,  
 53, 54, 76 ; Wm., 52, 56, 60, 65 ;  
 Harpam, Eliz., 66.  
 Harrison, Ann, 14, 20 ; Cath., 4, 14 ;  
 Eliz., 60 ; Geo., 20 ; Hanna, 60 ;  
 Hellen, 8, 72 ; Humfrey, 9, 19, 20,  
 25 ; Joseph, 60 ; Margt., 4, 72 ;  
 Mary, 9, 19 ; Robt., 4, 9, 14.  
 Harrup, Ann, 43 ; Margt., 43 ; Wm.,  
 43, 49.  
 Hart, Geo., 78 ; Mary, 66, 74 ; Sarah,  
 78 ; Wm., 66, 72, 73, 74, 75.  
 Hartley, Jane, 4, 11 ; Joan, 13 ; John,  
 13 ; Margt., 3, 10, 11, 14 ; Robt., 3,  
 4, 10, 13, 14, 15.  
 Harwood (Hurwood, Heawood), Agnes,  
 14 ; Eliz., 8, 12 ; Fran., 8, 18 ;  
 Godfrey, 8, 12, 17 ; Hugh, 14 ; Jane,  
 8, 19 ; Letties, 12 ; Margt., 11 ;  
 Mary, 10 ; Tho., 14 ; Wm., 10, 12,  
 17, 18.  
 Haselwood, Tho., 73.  
 Haslam-e, Elias, 29, 33 ; Ellen, 29 ;  
 Sam., 33.  
 Haslehurst, Geo., 76 ; M., 76.  
 Haver, An., 30.  
 Hawk, Ann, 55 ; Edw., 55.  
 Hawksley, Ann, 75.  
 Haworth, Ada, 14 ; Adam, 4, 11 ;  
 Eliz., 11, 14 ; Margt., 4.  
 He...., Hy., 9.  
 Heaton, Hy, 75, 76.  
 Heay, Mary, 16.  
 Helme, Margt, 29.  
 Hepenstall, Easter, 54, 55, 59 ; Eliz.,  
 58 ; John, 54 ; Martha, 55 ; Robt.,  
 54, 55, 58, 59 ; Sarah, 55.  
 Hepworth, Jane, 27.  
 Herring, Hellin, 19.  
 Heskith, Miles, 35.  
 Hibbard, Ann, 55 ; Geo., 55 ; John,  
 55 ; Sarah, 76.  
 Hibberdson, Widdowe, 27.  
 Hickson (Hicson), Alice, 13 ; John, 13,  
 48, 76 ; Mary, 76.  
 Hill (Hyll), Eliz., 74 ; Hy., 9, 19, 20 ;  
 John, 35, 74 ; Mary, 74 ; Tho., 74 ;  
 Wm., 74.  
 Himingway, Martha, 51 ; Mary, 51 ;  
 Rich., 51.

- Hindley (Hindey), Agnes, 16; Ann, 73; Wm., 16, 17.  
 Hird, Ann, 73.  
 Hirst (Hurst), Eliz., 39, 78; Jane, 47; John, 76; Joshua, 39; Martha, 52, 56; Mary, 39, 76; Rich., 39, 47, 48, 56; Robt., 52, 56.  
 Hobson, Jeremiah, 72; Martha, 72.  
 Hodgkinson, T., 77.  
 Hodgson (Hodshin), Agnes, 74; Geo., 74; John, 50; Judith, 50; Mary, 76; Rebecca, 77; Wm., 76, 77.  
 Holden (Houlden), Alex., 21, 26, 29, 35; Ann, 21, 26; Gilbert, 44; Mary, 29, 52; Sarah, 21, 26, 35, 52; Thos., 44; Wm., 52.  
 Holgate (Houldgate), Ann, 33, 36; Daniel, 40, 45; Easter, 41, 46; Eliz., 7, 22, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 49, 65; Geo., 60, 73; Han., 40; Jane, 60, 73; Janet, 8; John, 6, 7, 8, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 56; Joseph, 45; Joshua, 41, 47; Luke, 40, 45; Mark, 34, 46; Martha, 30, 34, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47; Mary, 7, 22, 24, 27, 28, 31, 34, 38, 43, 44, 49, 56; Rich., 60; Wm., 24, 30, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49.  
 Holland, Wm., 73, 74, 75.  
 Home, Alice, 13.  
 Hooton (Houton, Hortan), Alice, 49; Geo., 37; John, 41, 47; Roger, 41, 47; Sarah, 38, 41; Thos., 38.  
 Hopkin, Homfra, 76.  
 Hopkinson, Wm., 77.  
 Horberie (Horbry), Jas., 10; Joan, 3; Mary, 3.  
 Horncastle, Margt., 72; Thos., 72.  
 Horsley, Joan, 11.  
 Hortan, *see* Hooton.  
 Houdom (Oudam), Ann, 51; Sarah, 51; Wm., 51, 56.  
 Houlms, Anne, 78.  
 Hoult, Eliz., 59; Francis, 54, 55, 58, 59, 66; Geo., 54; (...ge), 58; Hy., 54, 58; Mary, 54, 55, 59, 72; Saml., 54.  
 Housman, Eliz., 72.  
 Howard (Heward), Robt., 72; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 57, 58.  
 Howson, Frances, 73; Geo., 12; Guy, 12.  
 Howton, Eliz., 11; John, 14.  
 Holyand, Agnes, 43, 55; Benjn., 40, 44, 56; Dan., 44, 48; Eliz., 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51; Jos., 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55; Martha, 44, 55; Mary, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50; Sam., 41, 42, 56; Sarah, 35, 42, 51; Thos., 35, 39, 50.  
 Hubes, Fran., 40; John, 40; Wm., 40.  
 Hudson, Ann, 52; Geo., 52; Jas., 66; Wm., 74.  
 Hudwell, Margt., 50.  
 Huett, Dyonese, 17; Grace, 17.  
 Hughe, Agnes, 10; Jas., 13.  
 Hunt, John, 78.  
 Hunter, Wm., 72, 73.  
 Huscroft, Jenet, 16; John, 16, 20.  
 Hutchinson, John, 75; Mary, 51; Sarah, 78; Wm., 51.  
 Hutton, Sarah, 46.  
 Hyde-s, Agnes, 11; Alex., 3, 14; Anne, 11; Ellen, 11; Geo., 3; Thos., 45; .  
 Idle (Idell), Alice, 4, 9, 19; Ann, 21, 29, 31; Barbara, 13; Eliz., 5, 8, 17; Eming, 21, 22, 23, 27; John, 22, 27; Kath., 18; Margt., 4; Steven, 1; Thos., 4, 18, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29, 31, 35; Wm., 1, 4, 5, 17, 18, 22, 23, 26, 27.  
 Ingall, Hannah, 76; John, 76; Mary, 76; Wm., 4.  
 Jackson (Jacson), Ann, 43; Anthony, 40, 44, 46, 49, 51, 56, 57; Barbara, 40, 50; Dorothy, 40, 46, 55; Eliz., 44, 72; Grace, 46; Jas., 51, 58; John, 44; Mary, 50, 51; Robt., 43, 48; Rosam., 44; Sarah, 72, 73; Susan, 44, 51, 58, 74; Thos., 51, 56; Wm., 72.  
 Jaques, Adam, 55, 67; Eliz., 55, 66; Garvis, 55.  
 Jefferson, Wm., 75.  
 Jelliot (Jillatt, Gillitt, Gylliot), Agnes, 7, 16; Alice, 7, 26; Ann, 7, 24, 37; Eliz., 6, 18; Homfray, 9, 17, 19; Jennet, 25; Thos., 24, 27; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 35, 36.  
 Jenkinson, Amy, 67, 68, 69, 71, 78; Ann, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61, 66; Edw., 69; Eliz., 52, 55, 56, 75; Hannah, 54; Jas., 52, 54; John, 52, 56, 58, 59, 67, 68, 69, 71, 78; Mary, 53, 54, 59; Polly, 54; Sarah, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 65, 68, 71; Thos., 59, 69; Wm., 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 65, 67.  
 Jennings (Genings), Ann, 29, 45; Wm., 29.  
 Jepson, Eliz., 53, 54, 62; John, 53, 54, 62; Martha, 62; Sarah, 53.  
 Jobpson, Anne, 3; Margt., 3.  
 Johnson (Joneson), Ellen, 29; Thos., 9, 20, 29.  
 Jubb, Ann, 55, 74; Wm., 57, 74.  
 Judson, Mary, 73; Thos., 73.  
 Jurlh, Eliz., 29; Rich., 29.

Kay, Mary, 74; Robt., 74.  
 Keiller, Jane, 15.  
 Kenewell, Mary, 47; Wm., 46.  
 Kent, Anne, 73.  
 Kettlewell, John, 53; Mary, 53; Milicent, 53.  
 Kirk-e, Ann, 72; Eliz., 25; John, 25.  
 Kitchen, (Kichen, Kytching), Geo., 67, 68, 69, 76; Jas., 68; John, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69; Joseph, 64; Martha, 63; Mary, 11, 16, 62, 63, 64, 65; Milicent, 67; Sarah, 67, 68, 69, 76; Tho., 65, 76; Wm., 11.  
 Knap, Eliz., 61; Wm., 61.  
 Knowles, John, 69, 77; Mary, 69, 77.  
 Kuckson, John, 68, 69, 71; Sarah, 68, 69, 71; Wm., 68, 69, 71.  
 Lam, Alice, 19.  
 Lambert (Lambord), Ann, 50; Hannah 39; Tho., 73.  
 Langley, Alice, 29; Eleanor, 50; Hy., 50; Robt., 29.  
 Langstafe, Ann, 28; Tho., 28.  
 Lannge, John, 13.  
 Lawe, Joan, 11; Thos., 11.  
 Lawson, Agnes, 10; Alex., 10.  
 Lee, Ann, 10, 11, 48, 51, 52, 56; Eliz., 51; Geo., 53; Hannah, 53; Hill, 43, 51, 52, 56, 58; John, 52; Justice, 28, 29; Mary, 51, 52, 56; Robt., 52; Rosomond, 51; Sarah, 43, 48, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58; Tho., 43, 48, 51, 52, 53, 56; Wm., 10, 13, 52.  
 Leggett (Legat), Anne, 15; Cattren, 12; Geo., 5; Jane, 9; John, 12; Wm., 5, 15.  
 Levick, Hannah, 78; Jas., 78.  
 Lightfoot, Eliz., 72; Robt., 72.  
 Lindall, Eliz., 11.  
 Linley (Lynsley), Alice, 3, 11, 13; Eliz., 16, 54, 59; Jane, 14; John, 54, 59, 60; Robt., 3, 14, 60; Sarah, 59, 60; Tho., 54; Wm., 2, 3, 13, 14, 15.  
 Littlewood, Ann, 42, 52, 55, 57; Eliz., 51, 52, 56; Geo., 42, 43, 47, 48, 50, 52, 56; Gertrude, 42, 43, 55; John, 43, 51, 52, 56, 57, 65, 66; Mary, 42, 47; Susan, 71.  
 Loughton, John, 73.  
 Lowson, John, 66.  
 Ludlam, Ruth, 50.  
 Lupton, Eliz., 74; Wm., 74.  
 Machin, Geo., 77.  
 Malam, Isabel, 46.  
 Marchs, Frances, 70; John, 70.  
 Markham, Charlotte, 66; Tho., 71.  
 Marr, Agnes, 10; Geo., 10, 77; Mary, 77; Nich., 9, 19; Robt., 1; Wm., 1.

Marrison, Tho., 72.  
 Marsden (Masden, Marsil), Eliz., 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 76; Geo., 65; John, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 76; Sarah, 70; Wm., 57, 63.  
 Marsh, Jenett, 8.  
 Marshall, Mary, 53; Sarah, 53; Wm., 53.  
 Marshland (Marsland), Frances, 8; John, 8, 17; Joan, 9, 19.  
 Marsil, *see* Marsden.  
 Marsland, *see* Marshland.  
 Martyn, Margery, 2; Tho., 2.  
 Mason, Edw., 73, 75, 76; Eliz., 67; Wm., 67.  
 Massye, Nicholas, 29.  
 Mathew (Matthews), John, 77; Sarah, 75; Sarah Margt., 77.  
 Maw, *see* Moore.  
 Mawlum, Isabel, 30; John, 30.  
 Maxfield, —, 11; Eliz., 11.  
 Merrydewe, Dorothy, 25.  
 Middleton, Benjamin, 59; Francis, 18, 28; Mary, 18, 28, 59.  
 Midlam, Ann, 22, 23, 24, 37; Edw., 22; John, 22, 23, 24, 35; Kath., 29; Rich., 24; Wm., 23.  
 Milner (Miller), Alice, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 36; Ann, 60, 61, 66, 70; Eliz., 60; Geo., 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 35, 62; Jarvis, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67; John, 61, 70, 78; Judith, 21; Mary, 60, 61, 62, 66, 70, 72; Robt., 21; Tho., 24; Wm., 22, 61, 66.  
 Milnes (Mynes), Ann, 11; Edm., 1, 2, 10, 11, 13, 14; Eliz., 2, 11; Ester, 75; Geo., 9; Isab., 13; Jane, 9; Joan, 10, 14.  
 Minskip, Ann, 27; Robt., 27.  
 Mirfin (Murfyn), Ann, 37, 39, 40, 45; Anthony, 37, 39, 40, 45; Eliz., 39, 40, 45; Robt., 40.  
 Mitchell, Dor., 32; Grace, 32; Rich., 32, 37.  
 Moat (Moott, Mote, Motte), Alice, 5; Barbary, 25; Dianis, 18; Eliz., 5, 18; Guy, 1, 4, 5, 6, 17, 18, 27; Jenet, 11; John, 2; Margt., 1, 10; Robt., 1, 2, 6, 17.  
 Monk, Charles, 74; Sarah, 74.  
 Moore (Morre, Maw), Ann, 30, 32, 33, 42, 45; Brian, 38; Cath., 29; Cressey, 32, 42, 48; Eliz., 33; Ellen, 11, 15, 50; Geo., 16; Jas., 11, 15, 16, 17, 46; Joany, 12; John, 8, 30, 32, 36, 42, 48; Joyce, 36; Marfia, 30; Margt., 11, 16; Mary, 42, 46, 48, 50; Rich., 8, 12, 17; Robt., 8, 17; Sam, 50; Wm., 38.  
 Moris, An., 38; Sara, 30, 38.  
 Morton (Mornton), Agnes, 10; Alice, 2, 11, 18, 19; Amy, 28; Ann, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 31, 35, 37;



- Anthony, 6, 15; Bryan, 2; Cath., 14; Charles, 12, 31, 35; Eliz., 1, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 20, 26, 29, 60, 64, 74; Edw., 20; Fran., 6, 19; Geo., 5, 9, 10, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 36, 42, 53, 57, 65, 74; Grace, 29; Isa., 23; Jas., 4, 14, 16, 20, 25, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, 38, 64, 65, 67, 71; Jane, 4, 8, 9, 17, 19, 26, 30; Jenet, 10, 13; Joan, 11, 13; John, 13, 21, 42, 43, 56, 60; Margt., 5, 11, 16, 18, 43; Maria, 65; Mary, 6, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 42, 43, 53, 56, 57, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71; Rich., 64; Robt., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 60, 74; Sarah, 22, 53; Thos., 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19; Wm., 6, 15, 21.
- Moulson, Hannah, 78.
- Mouwbray, Eliz., 78; Wm., 78.
- Muscroft, Edm., 5, 14; Eliz., 5, 14.
- Myers (Miyers), Benjn., 73; Frances, 73; Wm., 58.
- Nawte (Nawet), Dorety, 5; Ellen, 4; John, 4, 5, 17; Thos., 4, 27; Widowr 25.
- Neaves, Ann, 76; Tho., 76.
- Needham, Joseph, 70; Mary, 70; Sarah, 70; Wm., 70.
- Nelson, Ann, 43; Eliz., 43, 44, 48, 74, 75; Francis, 52; John, 43, 44, 48, 52, 57; Martha, 73; Mary, 44, 52; Rich., 73; Robt., 73, 75; Sarah, 75; Tho., 73, 75.
- Newberry, Ann, 41, 46; Eliz., 41, 46; Tho., 41; Wm., 41, 46.
- Newcomb, John, 76; Mary, 75, 76.
- Nicholson (Nicklinson), Anne, 78; Benjn., 73; Hannah, 75; Mary, 73; Wm., 13, 75.
- Nickson, Anne, 16; John, 16.
- Noddell, Agnes, 11; Oliver, 11.
- Norbel, Eliz., 30; John, 30.
- Northin, Martha, 30.
- Norton, Joan, 12; Tho., 12.
- Oldfield (Oulfield), Alice, 19, 20, 25; Ann, 1, 11, 21, 35, 39; Eliz., 4, 11, 14, 44, 45; Ellen, 14; Issa., 13; John, 1, 44; Margt., 1, 2, 4, 11; Mary, 19, 21, 22, 34, 35, 40, 43, 44, 45, 49, 57; Michael, 43, 49; Olyfe, 10; Robt., 40, 43, 44, 48, 49, 56; Rosom., 43, 48; Stephen, 2, 4, 11, 13, 14; Tho., 21, 34, 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48; Wm., 1, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 40, 45.
- Orredge (Orige), Ann, 11, 52; Jas., 11, 52.
- Ottley, John, 78.
- Padley, Easter, 50; John, 50, 60; Mary, 60; Sam., 60.
- Pagdin, Mary, 50.
- Palmer (Palma), Chris., 31; Eliz., 33; Joan, 12; Mary, 19, 24, 31, 33, 38, 72; Robt., 19, 24, 31, 33, 37; Wm., 12, 27, 72.
- Parish, Eliz., 75.
- Parker, Anne, 68, 75; Cressey, 67; Darker, 75; Easter, 64; Eliz., 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 77; Jonathan, 77, 78; Lutey, 77; Wm., 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 76.
- Parkin, Eliz., 10, 59, 68; Fran., 54, 59, 62, 67; Hannah, 54; Jas., 61; John, 54, 62, 68, 69, 77; Julian, 2; Mary, 54, 60, 66, 68, 69, 77; Saml., 63; Sarah, 54, 59, 71; Sasan, 60, 61, 62, 63; Tho., 60; Wm., 2, 10, 60, 61, 62, 63.
- Parnell, Alice, 17; Robt., 17.
- Parry, Abraham, 72.
- Parson, Mary, 39.
- Peacock, Jas., 77.
- Pearson, Ann, 78; Easter, 50; Eliz., 78; Tho., 50.
- Pease, Ann, 62, 70; Hannah, 62; Sam., 62.
- Peck, Ann, 65; Geo., 66.
- Pennington, Anne, 78; Tho., 78.
- Petner, Faith, 30.
- Pharah, Jane, 42; Margt., 42; Peter, 47.
- Pickburn (Pickbourne), Eliz., 41, 42, 46, 49; John, 42; Margt., 41, 42, 47, 49; Rich., 41; Robt., 41; Sarah, 41, 47; Tho., 41, 42, 47, 48, 49; Wm., 41, 46, 47.
- Pickrin, Ann, 22, 23, 25, 26; Isab., 22, 26; James, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26; Jane, 21, 25, 26; Wm., 23.
- Pigot, Ann, 51; Mary, 51; Tho., 51.
- Pinder, Cath., 44; Eliz., 44; John, 44; Mary, 50; Tho., 77.
- Pining, Eliz., 48; Frances, 41, 46; Geo., 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49; John, 42, 47, 48; Martha, 42; Mary, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48.
- Pollard, John, 78; Michael, 78; Sarah, 78.
- Poynton, Ann, 39.
- Preistley, Ann, 40, 46; Cath., 40; Eliz., 46; Wm., 40, 46, 48.
- Prestage, Ann, 61; Mary, 76; Sarah, 61.
- Preston, Ann, 62, 63, 64, 66; Eliz., 63, 66, 77; Geo., 76; Isaac, 77; Jeremiah, 63; John, 64; Sarah, 76; Tho., 62; Wm., 62, 63, 64, 66.
- Pritchard, Robt., 73.
- Pullin, Eliz., 40; Robt., 40.
- Purpoyn, Joshua, 48; Sarah, 48.
- Pursgluv, Eliz., 69; Geo., 69; Mary, 69.
- Pym, John, 13.

- Radforth, Robt., 8.  
 Ranbie, Roger, 14.  
 Ranns, Wm., 66.  
 Ranwood, Eliz., 18; Geo., 18.  
 Rawood, Eliz., 34, 39; Ellen, 34, 39;  
 Gertrude, 32; Geo., 32; John, 34,  
 39; Martha, 72; Mary, 34.  
 Reading, Eliz., 35.  
 Reaynes, John, 2; Robt., 2; Wm., 2.  
 Revell (Ravill), Ann, 36; Eliz., 31, 40,  
 55; Geo., 28, 36, 37; Hy., 36;  
 Hugh, 31, 35; Isab., 30, 36; James,  
 44, 70; Jarvis, 35, 39, 40, 41, 44, 46,  
 49, 55; John, 40, 44; Kath., 35,  
 39, 40, 41, 44, 46, 49; Lettis, 41;  
 Margt., 28; Mary, 44, 49, 56; Rich.,  
 65; Sarah, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71;  
 Susan, 31, 35, 40; Tho., 41, 64;  
 Wm., 35, 48, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71.  
 Reynolds, Rebecca, 73.  
 Rich, Bryan, 1, 2, 12; Eliz., 7, 16, 25;  
 Jane, 12, 17; Jenet, 1, 11, 13; Joan,  
 13; John, 2; Mary, 44, 49; Rich.,  
 7, 12, 16, 17; Robt., 2; Sibel, 12,  
 17, 26; Tho., 2, 44, 49.  
 Richardson (Richimson), Agnes, 12;  
 Alice, 3, 12, 15; Ann, 3, 58, 74, 76;  
 Chris., 47; Dyones, 10, 15; Eliz.,  
 8, 25; Ellen, 3, 12, 17, 19; Geo.,  
 58; Isab., 12; Jas., 74; Janet, 12;  
 Joan, 2; John, 3, 4, 10, 15, 59;  
 Judith, 50; Lindley, 8; Mary, 6,  
 59; Rich Waitlam, 77; Robt., 2,  
 6, 7, 17, 19; Sarah, 77; Thos., 4;  
 Wm., 2, 3, 6, 12, 59.  
 Ridley, Mary, 56; Wm., 56, 57.  
 Rigge (Riges, Ridg), Abigail, 33;  
 Eliz., 32, 33, 34, 38; Ellen, 33, 45,  
 48; Isab., 32, 36; Leonard, 30, 32,  
 33, 34, 36; Tho., 37; Ursula, 30, 34.  
 Roberts, Ann, 60, 61, 62, 65, 73, 74;  
 John, 60, 61, 62, 66, 73, 74; Jona-  
 than, 76; Mary, 61, 62, 66.  
 Robinson, Ann, 44, 52, 55, 71, 75;  
 Eliz., 43, 44, 52, 56, 57, 74; Geo.,  
 44; Isab., 22; John, 43, 58; Mary,  
 43, 56; Rich., 52; Robt., 43, 44,  
 50, 75; Sarah, 60, 61; Sarah  
 Duckel, 61; Tho., 58, 60, 61; Wm.,  
 22, 61.  
 Rodgers (Rogers), Ann, 50; Eliz., 74;  
 Geo., 50; Hannah, 61; John, 61,  
 66, 74; Paul, 74; Robt., 61;  
 Sarah, 74; Tho., 76.  
 Rose, *see* Row.  
 Rothanan, Caternan, 30.  
 Row (Roe, Roas, Rose), Ann, 59;  
 Charlotte, 62; Eli, 70; Hannah, 68,  
 70, 77; John, 60, 68, 70, 75, 76, 77;  
 Joseph, 59, 69; Margt., 40, 61;  
 Mary, 59, 60, 61, 62, 67, 68, 69;  
 Sarah, 61; Wm., 60, 61, 62, 68, 69,  
 77; Wm. Wright, 68; Zillah, 68.  
 Rowbottom (Rewbottom), Easter, 50;  
 Mary, 74.  
 Rowley, Ann, 73.  
 Rushforth, Alice, 47; Eliz., 40.  
 Ryall, Eliz., 39; Jane, 11; John, 39.  
 Sagg, Mary, 65.  
 Saint Paul (Sampall, Sampel, Sample,  
 Santpalle), Alice, 22, 36; Ann, 22,  
 23, 24, 30, 31, 36; Eliz., 24;  
 Frances, 34, 39; John, 25; Margt.,  
 34, 45; Martha, 45; Mary, 34, 39,  
 45; Matthew, 30; Robt., 22, 23,  
 24; Sam, 24; Sarah, 22, 23, 24;  
 Son, 25; Tho., 22, 23, 24, 25, 30,  
 31, 36; Wm., 34, 39, 45, 78.  
 Sampell, *see* Saint Paul.  
 Sanderson (Saunderson), Abigail, 33,  
 37; Amee, 29; Anne, 33; Cressey;  
 69, 71; Eliz., 32, 36, 57, 67, 76,  
 Fanney, 67; Frances, 60; Geo.,  
 59, 60, 61, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74;  
 Hannah, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71; Joany,  
 12; John, 53, 61; Mary, 59, 60,  
 61, 68, 71, 74; Rich., 29, 32, 33, 36,  
 37; Sarah, 53, 70, 71, 72; Tho., 60;  
 Wm., 32, 36, 60, 65.  
 Sargsonne, Wm., 8.  
 Savage, Wm., 73.  
 Sawlor, Geo., 75.  
 Scales, Ann, 58; Martha, 73.  
 Scatchard, Elice, 29.  
 Sceife (Skieff), Charlotte, 70; Ellen,  
 69; Joseph, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70;  
 Martha, 67; Mary, 65, 67, 68, 69,  
 70; Robt., 65; Sarah, 68.  
 Scoley (Scowlaye), Alice, 10, 20, 21,  
 22, 25, 27; An., 18; Eliz., 9, 18,  
 19; Geo., 17, 19; Gervase, 21;  
 Robt., 22, 27; Wm., 9, 18, 19, 20,  
 21, 22, 27.  
 Scott, Charlotte, 74; Jas., 72, 73;  
 John, 74; Mary, 73.  
 Seels, Sarah, 75; Wm., 75.  
 Selby, John, 60, 65; Mary, 60; Sam.,  
 60, 65, 74; Sarah, 60, 65, 74; Wm.,  
 60.  
 Senthouse, John, 61, 64; Mary, 64;  
 Sarah, 61, 64, 74, 77; Wm., 61.  
 Shacklock, Ann, 43, 67; Geo., 43, 44,  
 45, 49, 55; Jas., 44; John, 43;  
 Liddea, 67; Margt., 49; Mary, 43,  
 44, 45, 49; Tho., 67.  
 Shaw (Show), Ann, 78; Bathsheba,  
 42, 47, 48; Eliz., 77; Geo., 52, 57;  
 Jas., 52; John, 42, 47, 78; Jona-  
 than, 42, 47, 48; Mary, 52; Miriam,  
 42, 47; Robt., 73; Sarah, 77;  
 Tim., 57; Wm., 42.  
 Shearbourne, Anthony, 17; Robt., 17.  
 Shemell, Cath., 11; Margery, 14.  
 Sheppard, Ann, 45; Isab., 8.

- Sidwell, Geo., 72; Mary, 72.  
 Sileto, Francis, 56; Martha, 56.  
 Silversides, Dorothy, 40; Edw., 40;  
 John, 40.  
 Singleton, Ann, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 71;  
 Eliz., 61; Francis, 59, 60, 61, 62,  
 64, 72; Geo., 64; Hannah, 62, 78;  
 John, 60, 78; Martha, 60, 77;  
 Mary, 60, 64; Sarah, 60; Tho., 59,  
 64; Wm., 62.  
 Sissons (Cissans), Eliz., 39; John, 76;  
 Sarah, 76.  
 Skelton, Cath., 77; John, 77.  
 Skinner (Skanner), Alice, 41, 47; Ann,  
 32, 37; Eliz., 38; Geo., 9, 28, 29,  
 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38; Henry,  
 9, 10, 18, 20, 21, 26, 34; Hugo, 10,  
 18; Jane, 10, 26; John, 9, 20, 31,  
 33, 36; Margt., 21, 26, 29, 34, 37;  
 Mary, 28, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38;  
 Revill, 41, 47; Wm., 21;  
 Slack, Ellen, 69; Hy., 69, 77; John,  
 77; Martha, 69, 77.  
 Smith (Smythe, Smithes), Agnes, 11,  
 17; Alice, 9, 19, 23, 25, 27, 28;  
 Ann, 11, 18, 50; Easter, 50; Edm.,  
 23; Edw., 37; Eliz., 8, 16, 17, 26,  
 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 73, 76; Geo., 7,  
 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, 38;  
 Hannah, 78; Hellen, 24, 25; Jane,  
 8, 17, 30; John, 24, 25, 28, 29, 34,  
 37, 38, 45, 76; Jony., 12; Margt.,  
 2, 11, 48, 78; Mary, 38, 78; Robt.,  
 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 25,  
 30; Sarah, 29, 34; Tho., 16, 18,  
 25, 28, 73; Wm., 2, 10, 11, 15, 23,  
 27, 35, 37, 78.  
 Snowden, Fran., 77; Tho., 77.  
 Snowe, Isab., 13.  
 Soare, Joseph, 75.  
 Sothwood, Eliz., 12.  
 Spanall (Spavall), Isab., 8, 9; Robt.,  
 8, 9.  
 Sparrow, Margt., 72; Saml., 72.  
 Spavin, Doritie, 20; Isab., 19; Robt.,  
 19, 20.  
 Spencer, Abigal, 42; Alice, 74; Ann,  
 47, 61; Betty, 60, 65; Bradford,  
 60; Cath., 59, 61, 62, 65, 76, 78;  
 Dorothy, 73, 75; Eliz., 42, 52, 54,  
 55, 57, 58, 61, 73; Geo., 52, 55, 57,  
 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 71, 74, 75; Jane,  
 47; Joan, 76; John, 53, 54, 73;  
 Margt., 60, 76; Mary, 42, 46, 55,  
 59, 60, 61, 62, 75, 76, 77; Robt.,  
 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 65, 73, 76; Sarah,  
 54, 55, 59, 60, 61; Tho., 53, 60, 61;  
 Wm., 42, 46, 47.  
 Spevie (Spivie), Ann, 21, 25; Judith, 21.  
 Spink, Jane, 73.  
 Stacey, Benjn., 75; John, 69, 71;  
 Sarah, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75; Tho., 67;  
 Wm., 67, 68, 69, 71.  
 Steare, Sary, 78.  
 Stenton (Stenson, Stainton, Steainton),  
 Anthony, 12; Eliz., 11, 30, 31, 49;  
 Fran., 13; Grace, 29; Jane, 3, 31,  
 37; Janet, 2; Joan, 12, 14; John,  
 12; Margt., 12, 13; Rich., 4;  
 Robt., 2, 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14; Thos.,  
 2; Wm., 29, 31.  
 Stevenson, Dorothy, 25; Geo., 6, 8,  
 11, 15, 16, 25, 26, 75; Grace, 8, 11,  
 26; John, 6, 15; Prudence, 15;  
 Rich., 16.  
 Stocker, Ellen, 63; Jas., 63; Mary, 63.  
 Storrs, Sarah, 74.  
 Stovin, Dorothy, 73; Eliz., 73; Geo.,  
 76; Jonathan, 73; Joan, 73; Mary,  
 73, 76.  
 Stranger, —, 47.  
 Straw, Rich., 19; Hellin, 19.  
 Stubbs, Ann, 41, 47; Francis, 46; Jane,  
 41, 47; John, 41, 46, 47.  
 Sturges, John, 72.  
 Styring, Ann, 63, 67, 68, 71, 78; Eliz.,  
 53, 67; Hannah, 68, 71; Hy., 54,  
 63, 67, 68, 71, 78; John, 53, 54, 66,  
 68, 72; Mary, 54; Robt., 54, 56;  
 Susan, 53, 54, 72; Tho., 54, 57;  
 Wm., 63.  
 Sully, Mary, 73.  
 Summers, Francis, 36.  
 Sutton, Edw., 29, 32, 33, 37; Mary,  
 32; Sarah, 29, 32, 33; Tho., 33, 45.  
 Swales, Eliz., 21, 28, 30, 31, 32;  
 Hannah, 31, 32; Isab., 21; John,  
 21, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 35; Jonathan,  
 31; Mary, 28; Sam., 28; Susan,  
 29; Tamar, 30, 35.  
 Swannack, Mary, 73.  
 Swhash, Alice, 12; Robt., 12.  
 Swindall, Alice, 7; Edw., 7.  
 Tale, Sam., 39; Sarah, 39.  
 Taylor, Ann, 51; Charles, 51, 56;  
 Francis, 77; John, 51; Joseph, 77;  
 Sarah, 51, 76.  
 Tee, Anne, 12; Robt., 12.  
 Thirkell, Sasanah, 74.  
 Thorner, Isab., 34; Wm., 34.  
 Thornton (Thorton), Anne, 11, 14;  
 Bartell, 6; Bart., 5, 11, 14, 15, 16;  
 Edm., 7; Eliz., 5; Grace, 6, 15;  
 Jenet, 11, 15; Margt., 5, 15; Mary,  
 5; Robt., 6, 16; Sibil, 11, 12;  
 Tho., 6, 7, 11, 15, 16; Wm., 6, 15.  
 Thorp-e, Agnes, 10, 11; Anne, 7, 18;  
 Cath., 18, 28; Eliz., 7, 17; Fran.,  
 3, 12; Jane, 8, 9, 11, 28; John, 59;  
 Judith, 7; Margt., 10; Martha,  
 55, 59; Mary, 55; Rich., 3, 10, 12,  
 14; Robt., 6, 16; Wm., 3, 6, 7, 8,  
 9, 11, 16, 17, 18, 27, 28, 35, 55, 59.  
 Thweete, Eliz., 10; Rich., 10.



- Tomlinson, Ann, 49, 57, 70; Eliz., 39, 52, 53, 60; Geo., 39; Hannah, 39, 70, 78; John, 42, 47, 51, 53, 56, 62; Matthew, 72; Mary, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 56, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66; Millicent, 51; Robt., 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58; Sarah, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57; Tho., 60, 61, 62, 63, 70, 78; Wm., 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 57, 61, 63, 66.
- Tompson (Thompsonn-e), Alice, 8; Ann, 59; Charles, 59, 60; Jane, 8, 17; Margt., 17; Martha, 59, 60; Mary, 59; Olive, 10; Rich., 7, 17; Robt., 8; Sarah, 60; Tho., 3, 10, 12; Wm., 7, 8, 17.
- Truswell, Jane, 9; Wm., 18.
- Tuke, Eliz., 22, 23, 27; Gertrude, 23; John, 22, 23, 27; Kath., 18; Mark, 22, 27.
- Turner, Ann, 50; Eliz., 52; Frances, 75; Jane, 16; John, 50, 52, 58, 65; Mary, 52, 58, 75.
- Turtle, Ann, 59; Sarah, 59; Tho., 59.
- Tyas, Crissie, 77; Jonathan, 77; Sarah, 76; Wm., 76, 77.
- Unwen, Anne, 10; Edw., 3, 12; Joan, 3; Rich., 3, 12.
- Vause, John, 73.
- Verley, Mary, 19.
- Vessie (Vese, Vessey, Vescie), Agnes, 20; Alice, 8, 18, 23, 25, 28, 42; Ann, 7, 8, 9, 11, 17, 18, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49; Cath., 30, 34, 38; Eliz., 8, 11, 15, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 38, 42, 43, 45, 49; Everill, 42; Faith, 30, 34, 38; Geo., 7, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 36, 39, 40, 45; Hanna, 31; Jane, 9, 10, 19, 25; Jervis, 33, 39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 49; John, 7, 10, 42, 49, 55; Jone, 33, 38; Joseph, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19, 20, 25, 31, 34, 36; Judith, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 36, 39; Margt., 10; Mary, 30, 34, 39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 56; Robt., 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 17, 18, 23, 30, 31, 34, 38, 40, 45; Sara, 23, 24, 28, 30; Susan, 24, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37; Tho., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 47; Wm., 7, 8, 9, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42, 48, 49.
- Vinicombe, Rebecca, 77.
- Waddington, J—, 73; Mary, 74; Sarah, 74; Tho., 73, 74.
- Wade (Wayed), Eliz., 66; Grace, 11; Mary, 73.
- Wadsworth, Mary, 60, 74; Wm., 60.
- Wagstaf (Waigestafe), Alice, 11; Eliz., 29.
- Waite, Jenet, 11.
- Walker, Alex., 29; Ann, 29; Edm., 23; Eliz., 39; Isab., 23; John, 50, 73; Margt., 23, 36; Mary, 73; Sarah, 50; Tho., 23, 27.
- Walsh-e (Welch), Alice, 3; Anne, 3, 11; Edw., 39, 75; Margt., 4; Ralph, 3, 4, 11, 14; Sarah, 75.
- Walton, Robt., 1; Wm., 1.
- Warburton (Warbleton), Ann, 40, 43, 48, 50, 51, 71, 73; Charles, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 58, 66, 73; Hannah, 43; Mary, 48, 51, 52, 58; Nath., 43, 56; Rich., 43, 49; Robt., 43; Troath, 49.
- Ward-e, Ann, 33, 37; Bart., 32, 36; Dor., 56; Eliz., 33, 41; Francis, 33, 37; Isab., 33, 37; Jane, 31; John, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37; Martha, 41, 48, 55; Robt., 41, 48, 56; Susan, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37.
- Wardingley, Eliz., 77.
- Warton, Ann, 39.
- Wasney, Sarah, 78.
- Wastan (Waston, Wasdin), Alice, 35, 46; Eliz., 33, 38; Hannah, 52; Jane, 40, 46; John, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 46; Mary, 34; Robt., 52; Susan, 33, 34, 35, 38, 45; Tho., 35, 52.
- Waterhouse, Anne, 7; Wm., 7.
- Watmough, John, 73.
- Watson, Ann, 25, 27, 53, 72; Eliz., 39; Hy., 27, 28; John, 53, 72, 78; Mary, 78; Tho., 53.
- Weetman, Anne, 62, 66; Eliz., 59, 75; John, 61, 66; Mary, 59, 60, 61, 62; Robt., 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 71; Sarah, 60; Tho., 60, 66; Wm., 58, 59.
- Webster, Eliz., 74.
- Wells, Ann, 41, 78; Eliz., 41; John, 78; Wm., 41.
- West., Frances, 77.
- Westabie, Ann, 10; Margt., 2; Wm., 2, 12.
- Westeran, Sarah, 39.
- Whaley, John, 75.
- Whitas, Frances, 54; John, 54.
- Whitehead, Eliz., 73.
- Whitesmith, Mary, 77; Sarah Margt., 77.
- Whittaker (Whittcares, Whittihars, Whitacres, Whitactes, Whittychers), Ann, Anna, 6, 11, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 62, 73, 76; Benjn., 73; Cordall, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 17, 19, 32; Cressey, 60; Crissie, 77; David, 40; Edm., 7, 31; Edw., 17; Eliz., 7, 8, 16, 22, 24, 27, 29, 30, 32, 36, 39,

- 40, 43, 44, 45, 56, 76; Fran., 33, 38; Geo., 8, 9, 17, 19, 29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39; Grace, 34, 46; Jane, 11, 22, 28, 33; John, 29, 30, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 42, 45; Joan, 32, 33, 36, 37; Joseph, 7, 16, 38; Luke, 76; Margt., 34; Mary, 6, 30, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 72; Nath., 59, 60, 74, 76, 77; Paul, 28; Rich., 72; Robt., 6, 7, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 42, 47, 74; Ruth, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49; Sam., 34, 39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 49, 55; Sarah, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 38, 59, 60, 74, 76; Tho., 32, 40, 41, 45, 46, 48; Widow, 26; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 11, 16, 17, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 46.
- Whyt, Anne, 11; Dor., 14.
- Whytwell, Rich., 14.
- Wickall, Ann, 72; Wm., 72.
- Wigg, Joan, 76; Robt., 76.
- Wilde, Frances, 77.
- Wilkinson (Willkeson), Abel, 34, 39; Ann, 45, 50; Dor., 34; Eliz., 34, 45; Jane, 34, 39; John, 45, 50; Judith, 34; Wm., 50.
- Wilks, Eliz., 44, 49, 51, 56, 57; Ezebelah, 56; John, 44, 49, 51, 56, 57, 58; Mary, 44, 49, 51.
- Williamson, Elice, 29, 37; Ellen, 29; John, 50; Leigh, 77; Margt., 50; Tho., 29, 37.
- Willoughby, Francis, 72; Octavia, 72.
- Winter, Eliz., 77; John, 77; Rich., 77.
- Wilson (Wilsun), Ann, 20, 29, 38; Barbara, 10; Chris., 11; Denys, 6, 11, 18; Dianis, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 35, 36; Edw., 22; Eliz., 19, 21, 36, 42; Fran., 10; Hy., 29, 36, 37; Jane, 20; John, 35, 42, 50; Mary, 50, 77; Robt., 22, 27; Tho., 75; Wm., 6, 10, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 35, 36, 42, 75.
- Wilton, Rich., 17.
- Wood-e, Benj., 54, 55, 59, 74; Eliz., 5, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 54, 55, 59; Ellis, 5, 6, 15, 16; Fran., 5; Geo., 55; Jane, 6, 9, 15, 17; John, 6, 15, 21, 53, 57; Joseph, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58; Mary, 52, 53, 57, 65; Matthew, 59; Rich., 9, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27; Robt., 6, 52, 57; Sarah, 52, 55, 57, 59, 74; Tho., 52, 55, 56, 57; Wm., 9, 19, 54, 57, 75, 77.
- Wooller, Eliz., 10.
- Womack, Wm., 73, 74.
- Worsley, Barbara, 10.
- Wrayth, Alice, 25.
- Wright (Wreight), Alice, 3, 13; Anne, 6, 16, 25; Cath., 49, 55; Eliz., 2, 5, 8, 10, 11, 20; Firthwith, 16; Fran., 3, 6, 8, 11, 15, 16; Geo., 15; Hy., 6, 16; Jane, 4, 6, 11; Janet, 2; John, 2, 3, 13; Judith, 26; Margt., 11, 26; Rich., 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 16, 49; Robt., 2, 6, 7, 16, 25, 26, 75; Sarah, 50; Sence, 15; Tho., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 49; Wm., 3, 50.
- Wriglesworth, Jas., 51; Mary, 51.
- Wykcom, Hugh, 1; Joan, 10; John, 1.
- Yates, Hannah, 77.
- Young, Wm., 47.
- , Thos., 74.
- ...ytone, Eliz., 25; Geo., 25.
- ...well, Geo., 59; Milicent, 59; Sarah, 59.
- , Eliz., 12.

# INDEX OF PLACES.

- 
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Adwick-in-the-Street, 76.<br/>         Alecoats, 77, 78.<br/>         Armthorpe, 29.<br/>         Austerfield, 4, 5, 10, 12, 13, 28, 29, 30,<br/>             34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 45, 50, 59, 67, 72,<br/>             73, 74, 76, 77, 78.<br/> <br/>         Barnby-upon-Dunn, 29.<br/>         Barnby Moor, 50.<br/>         Baund, 30.<br/>         Bawtry, 4, 12, 13, 20, 29, 30, 39, 40,<br/>             50, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78.<br/>         Blyth, 11, 29, 30, 39, 50, 72, 73, 74,<br/>             75, 76, 77, 78.<br/>         Bolton-upon-Dearn, 76.<br/>         Braithwell, 72.<br/>         Brancroft, 14.<br/> <br/>         Campsall, 76.<br/>         Canster, 29.<br/>         Carwas, 50.<br/>         Clayworth, 50, 75.<br/>         Clifton, 30.<br/> <br/>         Doncaster, 50, 75, 76.<br/> <br/>         East Retford, 74, 75, 77.<br/>         Ecclesfield, 78.<br/>         Edestove, 30.<br/>         Edlington, 28.<br/>         Epworth, 76.<br/>         Everton, 30.<br/> <br/>         Finningley, 72, 77, 78.<br/>         Forwith, 50.<br/> <br/>         Gainsborough, 73, 75.<br/>         Gate, 29.<br/>         Grinlay, 50.<br/> <br/>         Harwoodly, 18.<br/>         Harworth (Co. Notts), 72, 73, 74, 76.</p> | <p>Hatfield, 50.<br/>         Haxey, 74, 77.<br/>         Horbury, 30.<br/> <br/>         Kellington, 78.<br/> <br/>         Mansfield (Co. Notts), 73.<br/>         Mattersea, 74.<br/>         Misson, 5, 29, 30, 50, 56, 73, 74, 75,<br/>             76, 77, 78.<br/>         Misterton, 50, 74.<br/> <br/>         Nottingham, 72, 73, 75.<br/> <br/>         Ranskill, 78.<br/>         Rossington, 29, 30, 76.<br/> <br/>         Saundby, 77.<br/>         Scaftworth, 29, 30.<br/>         Scrooby, 29.<br/>         Scotton (Co. Lincoln), 77.<br/>         Scufford, 29.<br/>         Sheffield, 72, 74.<br/>         Skelbrouff, 78.<br/>         Sprotborough, 75.<br/>         Stockwith, 44.<br/>         Sutton-upon-Lound, 76.<br/> <br/>         Throungston, 29.<br/>         Tickhill, 50, 75, 77.<br/>         Trussill, May, 29.<br/> <br/>         Wadworth, 78.<br/>         Wakefield, 77, 78.<br/>         Walkeringham, 29.<br/>         Wheatley, 78.<br/>         Whitgift, 73.<br/>         Worksop, 72, 74.<br/> <br/>         York, 72, 74.</p> |
|---|---|





The Publications of  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.  
VOL. XXXIX.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1910.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILL.



The Registers  
OF THE  
Parish Church  
OF  
Cowthorpe  
CO. YORK.

TRANSCRIBED BY  
F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1910.

THE  
LONDON  
AND  
WINDSOR

PRINTED BY  
J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE,  
LEEDS.

## P R E F A C E.

---

THIS book consists of a transcript of the first three volumes of the Registers of Cowthorpe from the beginning in 1568.

The first volume, which is parchment,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in., contains :—

Marriages from 1568–1724.

Christenings „ 1568–1725.

Burials „ 1568–1725.

The second volume, which is parchment, 10 in.  $\times$  7 in., contains :—

Marriages from 1725–1753.

Christenings „ 1725–1797.

Burials „ 1725–1797.

The third volume, which consists of the ordinary printed forms, contains the marriages from 1754–1812.

The Rev. A. O'Brien Newenham has kindly given me every facility for transcribing the registers on behalf of the Society.

F. W. S.





# THE REGISTERS OF COWTHORPE.

## [VOL. I.]

..... y<sup>e</sup> year of o<sup>r</sup> l. god 1568.  
Continued by Robert Jackson incumbent there untill the 29 of Aprill 1615.  
Continued by Richard Kay Incumbent there untill the 16<sup>th</sup> of December 1634.  
Continued there by John Flint late Incumbent of the s<sup>d</sup> Rectory untill the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1638.  
Continued there by Henry Flint Incumbent..... Rectory untill y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1671.  
Continued there by Nicholas Kendall Curate of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Rectory untill y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of December 1679.  
Continued there by Will<sup>m</sup> Barwick Curat..... Henry Walmesly six years untill 25<sup>th</sup>..... 1684.  
Continued there by Christopher Marsden..... to Henry Walmesly 2 years untill.....

MARIAGES Solemnized in the pish Church at Cowthorpe.  
Imprimis Robert bynks was maryed wyth Margrete Gell y<sup>e</sup> 7 day of november 1568 :  
Item Xpōfor mydlton w<sup>th</sup> Catheryne thackwraye y<sup>e</sup> 24 of novebe. 1568 :  
Item wylliā wodburn & elyzabeth buck xi of noveber an'o dn'i 1569 :  
Item mathew skatcher & elyzabeth fernley the 8 of octob : 1571 :  
Itē williā wardmā & Aliss wyse 28 of novemb. Anno dn'i 1573  
Itē randall bland & Jennett walkare : 17 Ja : 1574 :  
Itē rychard skeldē & Jane wells January : 26 : 1574 :  
Item robert bynks the elder to catheryne mydlton the 8 daye of maye an'o dn'i 1575.  
It stephen hardy & elyzabeth bynks october 9 : Anno Dn'i 1575 :  
Item James ellison & elyzabeth barkar octob. 21 An'o Dn'i 1576.  
Item robert jackson maryed w<sup>th</sup> margrete fouldoure the xxiii of July 1577 :  
It. John chapman, thelder, maryed w<sup>th</sup> Ann tate July 27 : 1577 :  
Item thomas sharpray maryed margrete brygggnall aug : 6 . 1578 :  
Itē roger battersbye mared Isabell knyghtson august . 13 : 1578 :  
It<sup>e</sup> henry pettye maryed an thackray the 7 of may : 1580 :  
It. John marshall maryed An freman : octobe. 2 : an'o dn'i 1581 :  
It. robert heslington maryed An webstar 13 october 1581 :  
It. John dumbell & elysabeth barkar January 9 : 1583 :  
It. John chapman the youngar w<sup>th</sup> Jane hudson 3 May 1583.  
It. thomas gyll & An harryson 4 nov : 1583.  
It. wyllm jackman marryed w<sup>th</sup> barbary thompson 23 aprill 1584 :

- It. John trowell & an chapmā 13 octo : 1584.  
 It. randall bland & elyzabeth anderson j feby. 1585.  
 Joh. pyper & An parkar 17 noveber : 1585.  
 It. dyonyss brygges & elyzabeth shaw 13 sept. 1588.  
 John Gell & Grace Stephenson 15 May 1589.  
 It. John Clough & an pyper 12 June 1589.  
 It. thomas hudson was maryed w<sup>th</sup> Isabel . . . . . the 10 of septebr. 1592.  
 Item robert brown was maryed w<sup>th</sup> Cysselye dowcoate 30 septe : 1593 :  
 It. thomas sam was maryed to mergrete perkinson y<sup>e</sup> 3 of oct : 1594.  
 Rowland ward And elyzabeth bussey y<sup>e</sup> 19 of August an'o dn'i 1594.  
 It<sup>e</sup> Edward knapton & helen walkar were maryed the 30 of July 1596.  
 It. wylliā danyell & margrete Addysonn were maryed the 28 Janu. 1597.  
 It<sup>e</sup> wyllyā Crooke was maryed to An hudson 29 of februa : 1597.  
 It<sup>e</sup> stephen hardy maryed w<sup>th</sup> merya[11] Clark wydow february 18 : 1599.  
 Item Anthony Wylkinson was maryed to An holme An'o dn'i 1599 may .  
 sexto.  
 Itē Robert Bynks was maryed to barbarye bruse an'o dn'i 1602 the  
 xxii of november & in the 44 yere of elizabeth.  
 Item Rychard shut & Isabell kay were maryed the xxiii of June 1602  
 an'o<sup>o</sup> Regin elizabeth 44.  
 Item Christofoer nelson clerk maryed elyza. brednā the xx day of September  
 1602 & in the reigne of o<sup>r</sup> gracious quene elizabeth 44.  
 Itē John sprote & elyzabeth walker the xvi day of maye 1602 An'o 44  
 of Elyza :  
 Itē ralf anderson was married to elyzabeth robson the 4 day of november  
 1603 anno primo Jacobi Anglie rex.  
 John shaw was maryed to An persey novēber 18 : 1603.  
 Itm John Coselyte of wetherby in the pish of spoforth was maryed wyth  
 helene barton servant to M<sup>r</sup> Jackson of Cowthrop the xiiiith day of  
 november 1604 & in the second year of Kyng James :  
 Item John denton of the cyttie of York was maryed to mary bynghā  
 of eskryck the fyft day of februarye 1604 & in the second yere of the  
 Reign of o<sup>r</sup> most dread soveraigne kyng James.  
 It. Robert hall & Jane nawthrop were married decēb 21 : 1605.  
 Item nycholasse mychell was maryed to mary marsden of Cowlne in  
 Lankashyer the 19 day of febrewarye 1606 & in the third yere of o<sup>r</sup>  
 most dread soveraigne Kyng James.  
 John briane of the Abbey of tockw<sup>th</sup> was or did mar. Aliss Jackman,  
 otherwyse called aliss woodburne of Cowthrop the seventh & twentieth  
 day of februarye 1609 the sixt yere of our most dread soveraigne  
 Kyng James of England the first of that name.  
 Item Robert walkar of selbye & Isabell taylor of the same were maryed  
 the third day of Octobe 1609 & in the 6<sup>t</sup> year of o<sup>r</sup> most dred sovane  
 Kyng James.  
 Item phillip Johnson and margrete kyghley were maryed . . . . . 1610  
 & in the 7<sup>th</sup> year of o<sup>r</sup> King James most happy reigne.  
 Item John holme alias walton was maryed w<sup>th</sup> Effam Allayne the 10<sup>t</sup>  
 of november 1611.  
 Item Raph spinke was maryed w<sup>th</sup> Isabell Chapman the third day of June  
 1612 & in the 9<sup>th</sup> year of o<sup>r</sup> kyng's ma :<sup>tie</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> Varley and Issabell Moore were married 27<sup>o</sup> die Junii 1613<sup>o</sup>.  
Item henry pettye the youngar of Cowthrop and barbarye Clough of ye  
same town were married the xxviii day of november 1613 : & in the  
10<sup>th</sup> yeare of o<sup>r</sup> most gracious king James.

---

\* Christopher Duffield married Joane Dugdaile Febr. 20 1614.

---

Jacobus Holdenn et Helena Settle matrimonio conjuncti fuere tertio  
die decembris Anno dn'i 1615<sup>o</sup>.

Richus Easterby de Lynton super Wharffe et Margareta Jackson vidua  
(nuper Roberti Jackson ecclie parochialis de Colthorpe nuper incum-  
bentis uxor) conjuncti matrimonio fuere decimo octavo die mensis  
Maii A<sup>o</sup> Dn'i 1616<sup>o</sup>.

Joñes Thompson de Potterton parochiæ de Barwick in Elmett et Alicia  
Duffield De Colthorpe conjuncti matrimonio fuere vicesimo nono die  
Septembris 1617<sup>o</sup>.

Willmus Bolton et Hellena Petty utriq. de Colthorpe conjuncti matrimonio  
fuere quinto die Decembris 1619<sup>o</sup>.

Joñes Burton et Elizabetha Skeldon uterq. de Colthorpe conjuncti matri-  
monio fuere vicesimo quarto die Septemb. 1620.

Petrus Metcalfe de civitate Ebor<sup>s</sup> parochie Diñi.

Johannis Ianius et Margareta filia Richi Walker de Colthorpe solennes  
inierunt nuptias vicesimo sexto die Junii 1621<sup>o</sup>.

Joñes Burton et Alisia Dykes utriq. parochiani de Colthorpe fœdus  
matrimoniale subierunt septimo die Novembris 1624<sup>o</sup>.

Henricus Shawe et Cæcilia Richmond uterq. de Colthorpe ritus egere  
Hymenæos vicesimo octavo die Januarii 1626<sup>o</sup>.

Joñes Cloughe (filius Joñis prius demortui anno 1620) et Alisia Chapman  
(filia Joñes Chapman prius etiam defuncti anno 1621) jugum matri-  
moniale susceperunt 24<sup>o</sup> die Julii : 1627.

Christopherus Brigham de Plompton parochiæ de Spoforde et Issabella  
Simpson filia Thomæ Simpson de Capella de Colthorpe nuptiās solennes  
subiēerunt decimo die Septembris : 1627.

Johannes Alderson filius Joñis spur : de Colthorpe et Jana Wyvell filia  
Henrici Wyvell de Streethowes matrimonii jugo connexi sunt vicesimo  
secundo die Maii 1627<sup>o</sup>. qua nuptiæ proximē post supradictas Henrici  
Shaw interponi debeant.

Petrus Thackwraye et Gratia Alderson filia Radulphi Alderson uterq.  
de Colthorpe conjugio uniti fuerunt septimo die Septembris 1628<sup>o</sup>.

Lancelottus Medcalfe parochianus Scti Mich : in Belf : civitatis Eborū  
Calcearius et Hellena Cooper de Barwick in Elmott (febre Pestilentiali  
tum apud Ebor. ingrauefcente) conjuncti matrimonio sunt quarto  
die Septembris : 1631.

Henricus Pettie et Jeneta Steele uterq. de Cowthrope coniugio uniti  
fuerunt vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1634.

1638 Michael Gibson de Perith & Eliz. Beecroft de Cowthorp conjugio  
uniti fuerunt decimo septimo die mensis Junii 1638.

1639 Gulielmus Hudson de Plumpton & Jana filia Caleb . . . . . de  
Cowthrop conjugio uniti fuerunt ultimo die novemb. 1639.

\* This entry is apparently in a later hand.



- 1640 Thomas Jennison de Allerton Malleverer et Jenneta Greene de Wetherby conjugio uniti fuere decimo quinto die Octobris 1640.
- 1641 Thomas Grundell de Selby & Agneta Usherwood de Colthorp matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt decimo die Augusti 1641.
- 1641 Robert Butterfeild de Knaresbrough & Barbara Parkinson de Cowthorp hymenæos ritus peragebant primo die octobris 1641.
- 1641 Robertus Tasker de Kirkdighton & Joanna Gill de Cowthorp matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt decimo sexto die mensis Januarii 1641.
- 1641 Gulielmus Pindar de Kirk Hamerton & Margareta Sharprey de Cowthorp conjugio uniti fuerunt decimo de septimo die Januarii.
- 1645 Richard Middleton & Elizabeth Becroft married January y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1645.
- 1646 Johannes Tomlinson & Cicilia Shaw conjugio uniti fuerunt 23 die novembr 1646.
- 1647 Christopher Gibbon de Shadwell & Margareta Husker de Cowthorp conjuncti matrimonio sunt decimo nono die Aprilis 1647.
- 1648 Thomas Henloake & Eliz. Craven married Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.
- 1650 Richard Alderson & Anne Norton married June 24<sup>th</sup>.
- 1651 Edward Petty & Eliz. Ti . . . . . maryed August 29.  
Robert Parkinson & Suzana Gamble marryed Octob<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.
- 1653 Mr William Mann of Thorpe Underwood and Mis<sup>res</sup> Elizabeth Thomlinson of Cowthorp were marryed Aprill the 28<sup>th</sup> 1653.
- 1654 Richard Sellers & Margret Marston married before S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Malleverer, Knight & Justice of Peace, Nouember 14<sup>h</sup> 1654.
- 1656 Robert Gill & Jane Mawlum was married before Justice Paylay September y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1656.
- 1657 Anthony Wardle & Mary Ingam married November the 24<sup>th</sup> 1657.
- 1658 Christopher Gamble & Jane Laisenby of Tockwith married November the ninth 1658.
- 1659 Henry Flinte, Minister of Cowthorp, was marryed to Ellenor Blithman of Thorp Underwood upon the nineteenth day of Aprill 1659.
- 1660 William Beilby & Mary Johnson married Novemb. 13.  
John Clough of Cowthorp was married to Elizabeth Todd of wath y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of September An'o 1659. she died May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
he was againe married to Jane Fentyman of Grimstone novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> . . . . .
- 1662 Christopher Hill & Jane Jerman were married upon the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1662.
- 1664 William Manners of Wighill & Elizabeth Clough were Married May the third 1664.
- 1664 John Fearby of over Popleton & Mary Flint of Askam Richard were marryed the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1664.  
Henry Ellison of Walsford & Elizabeth Usher of Wighill were marryed the last day of April 1664.
- 1665 Stephen Browne of Copgrave & Isabel Carrack of Cowthorp Hall were marryed May 16<sup>th</sup> 1665.
- 1666 William Swan & Mary Clough were marryed upon the last day of April 1666.

- 1669 John Flint & Isabel Cawood both of Askham Richard were married the third day of August 1669.
- 1672 William Shaw was married to Isabell Middleton of Selbye April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1672.
- 1675 Georg Newam of Auldward And Mary Carrack of Colthorpe were married the first day of July 1675.
- 1676 Francis Hullay of Bilton and Olive Thackwray of Colthrop were married the 21<sup>th</sup> day of nouember.  
John Fowler and Grace Simpson both of Tockwith in the pish of Bilton were married Aprill the 24<sup>th</sup> 1677.
- 1679 Thomas Carnell of Halifax and Elizabeth Rakes of Adingham were marriedy September the first.
- 1681 Henry Middleton & Mary swaile was married Jan. the 10<sup>th</sup> 1681.
- 1682 John Cleark & Sarah Middleton was married y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of October 1682.
- 1683 Caleb Foster de Thorp-Parch & Ann Alderson de Cowthrop Matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt vicesimo die Mensis Novembris 1683.
- 1682 Henry Carrack of Cowthrope and Christian Mason of Walton were married Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Anno Dom. 1682.  
George Barwick de Wilsill & Mary Lupton de Harewell Hall both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Ripon were married y<sup>e</sup> 12 of December 1685.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Housman & Ellin Carrack were Marriedy y<sup>e</sup> First day of July 1684.  
Henry Wilstrop of Cowthrop was Marriedy to Anne Sharprey y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1684.  
Nathaniel Hudd & Mary Parker were Marriedy y<sup>e</sup> 20 eight day of May 1684.
- 1687 Andrew Hargraue of Thorp Arch and Elizabeth Binkes of Cowthrop Was Marriedy June the 21<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1687.  
Edward Carrack of Cowthrope and Faith Smith of Bubwith in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bubwith were married August 31 1690.  
Henry Beilby of Tockwith in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bilton & Jane Sharpray in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Cowthrope were married Jan : 13<sup>th</sup> 1691.  
Thomas Dañel of Cattall in y<sup>e</sup> parish of hunsingor and Elinar Thackwray of this pish Cowthrop was Married novembr y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1691.  
Richard Wright then in the parish of Kirkdighton and Mary Varley in this pish were married the 2<sup>d</sup> of June 1695.
- 1696 John MackAdam and Clare Clough were married the 2<sup>d</sup> of June 1696.  
Thomas Hardwick in the parish of Bishop-Hill in York and Thomasine Abbay in the parish of Cowthrope were married the 16<sup>h</sup> of februarij 1696.  
Will<sup>m</sup> Fletcher in the pish of Butercrum and Mary Varley was Married 9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1702.  
Robert Alderson & Ann Chapman was Married Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1702.
- 
- 1704 Robert Shaw and Mary Shaw were married October 10<sup>th</sup> 1704.  
John Willasy and Elizabeth Gell were married november 27<sup>th</sup> 1704.

- 1705 Francis Lumley and Elizabeth Lumley were married at Couthrope  
June 26th 1705.
- 1707 Robert Watson and Ellianor petty were married at Couthrop  
november 4 1707.
- 1708 William Shaw and Rachel Hopwood were married at Couthrop  
April 18<sup>th</sup> 1708.
- 1710 Samuel Taite of Berwick in Elmet & Elizabeth Lee of Couthrop  
were married the 12<sup>th</sup> february 1710.
- 1711 Edward Reasby of Bramham & Elizabeth Gaite of Couthrope were  
married the 26th of february 1711.
- 1712 Thomas Wilstrop of Couthrope-moorsyde and Anne Wibley  
were married 12th of August 1712.  
Edward Clough of Cowthrop and Mary Middleton were Married  
y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of June 1714.  
Thomas Clough of Cowthrop and Elizabeth Ashton were Married  
the 8<sup>th</sup> of february 1714.
- 1715 Will<sup>m</sup> Preston of Long Preston and Susanah Claig in Cowthrop was  
Married y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of June.  
John Petty and Barbary Petty in Cowthrop were married December  
y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1715.
- 1718 Benjamin Willson in the parish of Hunsingor and Elizabeth  
Petty in Cowthrop was married december y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>.
- 1719 John Lythe in the Parish of walton and Mary Petty in Cowthrop  
was married June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- 1719 John Chapman in Cowthrop and Sarah Dixson in the Parish of  
ferreby were married the 28 of february 1719.
- 1720 Francis Lapis of Horsforth in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of guisley woorkman in  
Cowthrop wood and Sarah Claigg was Married y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of novemb.  
James Spurrutt in y<sup>e</sup> Parrish of Bardsey and Rachill Shaw in  
Cowthrop were married by vertue of y<sup>e</sup> Publication of Banns  
novembe The 20 . 1721.  
Will<sup>m</sup> Gant in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirkdighton and Elizabeath hill in  
y<sup>e</sup> Parish of hunsingore were married by vertue of A licence at  
Cowthrop Church ye 21 of March 1723.  
William Dobson of y<sup>e</sup> Parrish of nunmowntan and Mary Hornby  
in y<sup>e</sup> Parrish of Allne wer Married by vertue of Lycence at Cow-  
throp Church March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1723.  
Robert Young in y<sup>e</sup> Parrish of oldbrough and Edbrogh Whincap  
was Married by vertue of ye publication of Banns november 1<sup>t</sup>  
1724.  
Thomas burton and Susanna . . . . . were Married by vertue of  
Publication of Banns September y<sup>e</sup> 15 1724.

August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

(82)

Elizabeth Dobson wife of Roger Dobson of Hunsingore & Daughter  
of George Petty of Cowthrop died & was buried in the Parish of  
Hunsingore & out of her Xtian Charity left to y<sup>r</sup> Poor of the Town of  
Cowthrop y<sup>e</sup> sum of five Pounds y<sup>e</sup> Interest of which according to her  
desire is to be five shillings & to be dispos'd of by the Minister & Church-



wardens annually upon the fifteenth of August being y<sup>e</sup> day of her Buriall.

Paid into y<sup>e</sup> hands of William Carrack then Churchwarden by Roger Dobson upon the Fifth of January (82).

## CHRYSTNYNGS.

Imprimis Ingrame shaw was christned the 12 of march an'o dn'i 1568.  
Itē Robert mydlton son of Xpofer mydlton was chrystned the 12 of octo : 1569.

It. Isabell bynks daughter of robert bynks was christned the 17 of november 1569 :

It. rychard walkar son of robert walkar was christned the 4 of february 1569 :

Itē Jane Mowre the 10 of febru : 1569 :

It. robert binks christnd y<sup>e</sup> 6 of July 1571 :

It. thom : Casse son of Edmond casse was christned the xv of July, 1571.

It. Edmond wykinson son of John wykinson was christned the 10 of march 1571 :

It. Isabell Allayne daughter of richard allayne was Christ : 29 Septē 1571 :

Item Ralf Anderson the son of Thomas anderson was christned June 19 1572 :

Itē Ingrame midletō son of Christofer midletō was christ : 28 november 1572 :

It. gabriell shaw son of richard shaw was christ. ii of october 1572 :

It. John wykinson son of John wykinson was christned the 8 of november 1572 :

It. margrete binks was christned aug : 2 1573 :

It. michael moore was chr : ii octob : 1573.

Itē margery walkar Daughter to robt was christned the 14 of february 1573 :

It. Jane battersbye alias knightson was christned the xix of Maye 1574 :

It. John shaw son of richard was christned the decebr : 24 : 1574 :

It. Ingrame skeldē son of Richard was baptized the 20 of March an'o dn'i 1574.

It. robert fayrebarne son of John was christned the 7 of apryll 1576.

Item Ingrame hardy son of stephen was christned 20 of septebr : 1576 :

Item Robert Casse son of edmond chrised the 27 of Januarye An'o dn'i 1576.

Item John hardye sonn to stephē was christened the 18 of decēber 1577 :

It. Xpofer Mowre was christned the 24 of September 1578 :

It thomas shaw son to wylliā was christ : 28 of september 1578 :

It<sup>m</sup> Ingram Anderson son to thomas was christned novēber 13 : 1579.

It. wyllā skeldē & robert christened the 8 of may 1580 :

It. wylliam pettye christēd the 18 of december 1580 :

Item wyllā sharpray son of thomas chrystned the 2 of may 1581.

It. margaret chapman daughter of John christ : the 15 of may 1581 :

It. margrete hardye christned the 28 of decēber anno domini 1581 :

It. wyllā chapman soñ to John chrstned the xx of June anno dn'i 1581.

Agnes skelden daughter to richard christened august 7 : 1581.

Robert arthure son to peter christned June xx 1581 :



margret harrison alias kyghley christned the 29 Julye 1581.  
 Robt. moore the son of leonard christned the 23 of aprill 1581.  
 Barbara heslington y<sup>e</sup> 6 of october : 1581 :  
 It. michael shaw son to wylliam the 28 september 1581 :  
 It. barbara sharpray daughter to tho : christned the x of novēber 1581 :  
 Robt hardy son to stephen : may 21 : 1582.  
 henry petty of henry : christ : decēbe : 31 : 1582 :  
 It. margrete heslingtō daughter to Robt christened the 10 of Janua : 1583 :  
 It robert chapman the son of John the youngar was christned the 12 of  
 march 1583.  
 It. Caleb sharpray christn'd septēb : 30 : 1583 :  
 Item Francis skelden son of rychard was christned July xix : 1583.  
 It. katheryn petty June 24 : 1583 :  
 It. meriall dumbell daughter to John christned novemb : 6 : 1583 :  
 dorothe heslington christnd July 26 1584.  
 It. wylliam gyll son of tho : gyll christned the 12 of october 1584 :  
 It helenor pettie daughter to henry christned october 31 : 1584.  
 Item An trowell daughter to John christned the 15 of sept : 1584.  
 It alisse Jackman daughter to wylliam christned 26 of decēb : 1584 :  
 It. henry shaw son to wylliā chr : march 20 anno dn'i 1584 :  
 It. elyzabeth skelden daughter to richard christned march : 8 : 1585 :  
 It elyzabeth Jackman daughter to wylliam christnd 26 decēbe 1585 :  
 It. thomas sharpraye sō of tho : christned January 29 : anno dn'i 1586 :  
 Item Elyzabeth Moore daughter to leonard christned febru : 2 : 1586 :  
 Item Robert dumbell y<sup>e</sup> sō of John christened 22 of aprill 1585.  
 Item John chapman son to John was christened 2 october 1586 :  
 It wylliā pyper son to John pyper was christned June third 1586 :  
 It. wylliā wells the son of margrete gnothus, spurius : christnd octobe : 10 .  
 1587 :  
 It Robert pettie sō to henry was chr. novēber 12 : an'o dn'i 1587 :  
 It robert & thomas gyll sons to thomas christnd march 26 : 1589.  
 May 10 1589 an chapmā d Joh : ch.  
 Item rowland gell was christened July 2 1590.  
 It. barbara clough . . . . anno dn'i 1590 :  
 It. barbara gyll daughter to thomas was christned July 18 : 1592 :  
 It wyllm thackray son to henry was christened July 30 : 1594 :  
 John gell son to John christ febru : 3 : 1594.  
 Itē Richard gyll, of thomas christnd June 1 : 1594 :  
 \*Itm George Petty the sonne of Henry Petty septemb<sup>r</sup> 12 1594.  
 It. Jane Kay alias briggs, gnothus [*sic*] the daughter elyzabeth was  
 christened the ii of aprill anno dn'i 1595.  
 Item Mary sharpray daughter to wylliam was christened July 20 1596 :  
 It. elyzabeth walkar daughter to richard was christened August 20 1597 :  
 It. oswold petty sō to henry was christened July 2 : an'o dn'i 1598 :  
 It. barbara thackwray daughter to henry thackwraye was christene<sup>d</sup>  
 the thyrd day of Julie an'o dn'i 1598 :  
 It. margrete skeldē the daughter of richard was christened June 29 : 1598 :  
 Itē Robert walkar son to rychard was christened decēbe . 9 an'o dn'i 1598 :  
 obiit in castro Ebor<sup>o</sup> novembr . 7<sup>o</sup> 1657.

\* Inserted in a later hand.

It margrete gell daughter to John christnd decēber 17 1598.

It Richard nowell the son of elyzabeth alias harrison spurius, was christened december 27 an'o dn'i 1598 :

Item John Walmsley the son of the worsh : m<sup>r</sup> tho : was christened the 24 day of apryll an'o dn'i 1600 :

Itē Isabell sympson the daughter of thomas was christnd the 8 day of June 1600 :

Item margrete walkar daughter to Rychard was christened the 13 day of march 1600 :

Item An walmesley daughter to the worshipfull m<sup>r</sup> tho : was baptised the xv day of September Anno dn'i 1601 & in the 43 yere of elyzabeth our most gracious que.

Item Robert gell son to John was baptyzed the xxv day of november An'o dn'i 1602 regnoq. elizabeth 44 :

Item John petty son to henry pettie was christnd 25 of march 1602 : Annoq. regni elyzab : 44 :

Item Ann mydltou y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ingram was christnd y<sup>e</sup> 13 day of december 1602 :

Item Jane bynks the daughter of Robert was christnd the xxvii of septēber 1602 & in the 44 yere of the Reigne of elyzabeth :

Item Rychard walkar sonn to rychard was Chris the xxix day of february 1603 : & in the fyrst yere of James our most gracious kyng & gouvernoure :

Item Thomas hebden sonn to Jeffreys of Ingmanthorp in y<sup>e</sup> pish of kyrkdighton by reason of the sicknes then at kyrkdightonn was christened in the pish church of Cowthorp the vii daye of october 1604 : & in the 2<sup>d</sup> yere of the most gracious kyng James oure king and gouvernoure :

It. Grace Andersonn daughter of Ralf was baptyzed the second day of decēber 1604 & in the second yere of oure most gracious kyng and goñnoure James the fyrst of that name :

Item Elyzabeth bynkes daughter to Robert & barbary was baptysed the 17 daye of februarye anno dn'i 1605 : & in the 2<sup>d</sup> yere of o<sup>r</sup> most dread sovraigne kyng James :

Item Robert Awdersonn sonn to Ralf was christened november 13 1606 : & in the 3<sup>d</sup> year of o<sup>r</sup> gra : kinge James :

Itē Rychard sharpraye son to Caleb was christend the 20 day of november 1606 : in the 3 yere of o<sup>r</sup> most gracious king James :

Item Robertus Hardy baptizatus fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die septemb. A<sup>o</sup> regni Jacobi quinto. 1607<sup>o</sup>.

Item elyzabeth sharprey was christened the 26 day of march 1608 : & in the fyft yere of o<sup>r</sup> kyngs ma<sup>t</sup>i his reign.

frances kaye Doughter to richard was baptized the fourth daye of Janua : aboute eleven & was born the fyrst day of January new yeres day about none anno 5<sup>to</sup> Jacobi.

Robert bynkes the son of Robert the younger was christened *about* the 25 day of June 1608 : annoq. Jacobi quinto :

Item Stephen hardy the sonn of Robert was baptzed Apryll 18 : 1609. & in the sixth yere of oure kinges ma<sup>t</sup>i reigne.

Item Johanna awderson the daughter of Ralf was baptized 16 day of July 1609 Jacobi regis sexto :

- Item John sharpray & Jane chyldren of caleb sharpwray were baptised  
28 day of december 1609 & in the sixt year of his ma<sup>tis</sup> Reigne.
- Ite barbary perkinson Daughter to Robert & Elizabeth was baptized the  
7 daye of october 1610 & in 7<sup>th</sup> yere of o<sup>r</sup> kinge James Reigne.
- Andrew bynkes the son of Robert & barbara was baptized the 25 of novem-  
ber an<sup>o</sup> dn'i 1610 & in the seventh year of o<sup>r</sup> most gracious kyng James.
- Item Richard Johnsonn the sonn of phillip was baptized the 19 daye of  
Januarye 1611 & in 8<sup>t</sup> yere of oure most gracious king James.
- It elizabeth hardie the daughter of Rob: was christned the 27 day of  
January 1611 & in the same yere of his ma<sup>tis</sup> Reigne :
- Item Jane Kaye the daughter of Rychard & grace was christened the  
seventh daye of agust 1611 & in the 9<sup>th</sup> year of his ma<sup>ties</sup> reigne :
- Item wylliā sharpraye the sonn of Caleb was baptized the 24 daye of maye  
1612 & in the 9<sup>th</sup> year of o<sup>r</sup> most so<sup>v</sup>ayne l: kyng James.
- Item An Marstone the daughter of Rychard & Agnes was baptized the  
..... day of August 1612 & in the 9<sup>th</sup> yere of oure gracious so<sup>v</sup>aigne  
kyng James :
- Item Thomas Jackson alias Robinson the son of Johanna was christened  
on the ii<sup>th</sup> of Octob 1612 & in the 9<sup>th</sup> of king James most happy reigne.
- Itm Anne Parkinson ye daughter of Robert and Eliz: was baptised the  
xiii of Novemb. 1612.
- Jacobus Alderson filius Radulphi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius baptizatus  
fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die Julii Anno Dn'i 1613<sup>o</sup>.
- Gratia Hardy filia Robti et Annæ uxoris ejus baptizata fuit i<sup>o</sup> Augusti  
1613<sup>o</sup>.
- Item henry bynkes the son of Robert & barbarye was christned the 12  
day of september 1613 & in the 10<sup>th</sup> yere of his ma<sup>tis</sup> Reigne.
- Item Jane verley the daughter of wylliā was baptised the 8<sup>t</sup> of november  
1613 & in the 10<sup>th</sup> yere of o<sup>r</sup> soveraigne kynge James :
- Item Thomas sharpray the sonn of Caleb was baptized the iii of apryll  
1614 & in the xi<sup>th</sup> year of o<sup>r</sup> soveraigne king James :
- Item Robert kay y<sup>e</sup> soñ of Rychard was christened xxiii of apryll 1614  
in the xi year of our most gracious kyng James :
- Edward Pettie sonne of Henry baptised Novemb: 22 1614.
- 1615 Richardus Hardy filius Roberti Hardy baptizat<sup>s</sup> fuit decimo  
septimo die Septembris anno dn'i 1615<sup>o</sup>.
- Hellena Marsdenn filia Richi Marsden baptizat fuit decimo sexto  
die Januarii anno dn'i 1615<sup>o</sup>.
- 1616 Elizabetha Kaye filia Richi Kaye et Gratia uxoris eius baptizat.  
fuit vicesimo octavo Martii 1616 testant<sup>s</sup> Thoma Clifton de  
Tadcaster Elizab. Jackson de Barnby Eliz. Parkinson de Col-  
thorpe.
- Anna Sharporey filia Chalebis et Annæ uxoris ejus baptizata  
fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die Maii 1616. testant<sup>s</sup> Jofie Gell jun de Colthorpe Anna  
Spinke de Bickerton Anna Abbey de Cattall parva.
- Elizabetha Johnson, filia Phillippi Johnson et Margarete uxoris  
ejus baptizata fuit ultimo die mensis Junii 1616 testant.  
Ingrammo Alderson de Colthorpe Elizabetha Walker et Eliza-  
betha Adamson de eadem.
- Gratia Binks filia Roberti et Barbariæ uxoris ejus baptizata fuit



- vicesimo quinto die Augusti 1616 Testantibus Richardo Marsdenn de Colthorpe Gratia Kaye et Anna Marane (?) de eadem.
- Anna Varley filia Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit tertio die Septembris 1616 testantibus Richardo Marsdenn de Colthorpe Anna Sharporey et Jana Kaye de eadem.
- Richardus filius Johis Chapman jun et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit quarto die Februarii 1616 Richardo Skelton de Adle Roberto Walker et Anna Grime de Colthorpe testantibus.
- David filius Radulphi et Elizabethæ Aldersonn baptizatus fuit tertio die Martii 1616 : testantibus Johe Gell jun de Colthorpe : Gulielmo Thackwrey et Margareta Skeldonn de eadem.
- 1617 Richardus filius Roberti Parkinson, et Elizabethæ uxoris illius, baptizatus fuit sexto die Julii 1617 testant. Richo Kaye clico de Colthorpe : Richo Roundell et Issabella Walker sen. de eadem.
- Margar. filia Roberti Hardie et Annæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die Martii 1617<sup>o</sup> Testantib. Roberto Parkinson de Colthorpe : Anna Roundell de ead. et Margareta Wardell de Bickerton.
- Hellena filia Richardi Kaye et Gratie uxoris illius baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto die Martii 1617<sup>o</sup> Test. Roberto Jackson de Barnby juxta Bofsell : Meriali Bielby de Wetherby et Issabella Walker de Colthorpe.
- 1618 Margareta filia Chalebis Sharporey et Annæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die Septembris 1618<sup>o</sup> testant. Richardo Roundell de Colthorpe : Margareta Walker de eadem : et Margareta Wardell de Bickerton.
- Richardus filius Richardi Marston et Agnetis uxoris illius baptizatus fuit sexto die Decembris 1618 : testant. Richo Roundell de Colthorpe Richo Ogle jun de Cattall magna et Gratia Kaye de Colthorpe pred.
- Elisabetha filia Johis Chapman et Elisab. uxoris ej<sup>s</sup> baptizata fuit decimo die Januarii 1618<sup>o</sup> testant. Johe Gell jun de Colthorpe : Elisab. Parkinson et Elisab. Alderson de eadem.
- 1619 Wiſſmus filius Robti Binkes et Barbaræ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit tertio die Octobris 1619<sup>o</sup> testant. Gullielmo Abbey de Tock-<sup>th</sup> Richardo Slater de Marston et Dorothea Hudson de eadem.
- Margareta filia Richi Marston et Agnetis uxoris illius baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto die Decemb. 1619<sup>o</sup> Wiſſmo Thackwray de Colthorpe Margareta Walker et Issabella Simpson de eadem testantibus.
- Richardus filius Raði Alderson et Elizab. uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo nono die Februarii 1619<sup>o</sup> Richo Kaye clico de Colthorpe Richo Walker de eadem et Elizab. uxore Ingrami Alderson de Willstrop testantibus.
- 1620 Anna filia Richardi Kaye et Gratie uxoris illius baptizata fuit octavo die Aprilis 1620<sup>o</sup> Tobia Casse vicario de Wighill, Anna Roundell de Colthorpe et Anna Chapman de Follyfoot testantibus. nata a die Mercurii 5<sup>o</sup> Aprilis pred. circiter horâ decimam antemeridianam.



- Johanna filia Roberti Gill et Margaretæ uxoris illius baptizat. fuit decimo sexto die Junii 1620<sup>o</sup> Johe Ellison jun de Walshford, Elizabetha Alderson de Colthorpe et Margareta Walker de eadem testantibus.
- Guilielmus filius Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit secundo die Sextilis 1620<sup>o</sup>. Wiłmo Abbey de Tockwith Wiłmo Ogle jun de Cattall magna et Margareta Gell de Colthorpe testantibus.
- Margareta filia Wiłmi Bolton et Hellenæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Septembris 1620. Testantibus Spondentibus Roulando Gell de Colthorpe, Margareta Skelden et Margareta Walkar de eadem.
- Caleb filius Calebis Sharporey et Annæ uxor. illius, baptizabus fuit quinto die Nouembris 1620 Leonardo Hawks de Cattall magna Roberto Alderson de Colthorpe et Gratia Kaye de eadem spondentibus.
- 1621 Robertus filius Roberti Shoare et Hellenæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo nono die Augusti 1621<sup>o</sup> spondentibus Roberto Walker de Colthorpe Johe Cloughe de eadem et Margareta Skeldon tunc de Spoforde.
- Robertus filius Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit decimo quarto Octobris 1621<sup>o</sup> testimoniū fidei agentibus Roberto Shoare de Barton in the beanes comitat. Nottingham : Roberto Brown de Walshford et Anna Sharporey uxore Calebis Sharporey de Colthorpe.
- Thomas filius Henrici Midleton et Eliz : uxoris illius baptizab. fuit vicesimo tertio die Decembris 1621 Johe frier de civitat. Ebor. bucher, Willmo Thackwray de Colthorpe et Jana Kaye de eadem spondentibus.
- Georgius filius Richardi Kaye et Gratie uxoris illius natus decimo nono die Martii 1621<sup>o</sup> baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto die ejusdem mensis, spondentibus Wiłmo Snawsell de Bilton armigero Margareta Bellwood de eadem et Richardo Roundell de Colthorpe.
- 1622 Anna filia Henrici Petty jun. et Barbaræ uxoris illius baptizata fuit ultimo die Martii 1622<sup>o</sup>. spondentibus Issabella Walker de Colthorpe : Alisia Abbey de Tockw<sup>th</sup> et Christophero Petty de Bickerton, servo Dñi Johannis Taylor.
- Johannes filius Joñis Chapman et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit quinto die Maii 1622<sup>o</sup>, Johe Ellison jun. de Wallshford, Johe Cloughe de Colthorpe et Margareta Medcalfe uxore Petri Medcalfe de civitate Ebor. lanii spondentibus.
- Maria filia Calebis Sharporey et Annæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit decimo quinto die Martii 1622<sup>o</sup>. Richardo Kaye Rectore de Colthorpe, Anna Roundell de eadem et Elizabetha uxore Eduardi Paule de Cattall magna testantibus.
- Richardus filius Richi Kaye et Gratia uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die Martii 1622<sup>o</sup>. Mathaeo Dunwell vicario de Collinghā, Mag<sup>ro</sup> Murrey vicario de Greenhammerton et Elizabetha uxore Guilielmi Ogle de Cattall magna spondentib. Natus autem die Sabbathi, decimo sexto mensis præd. circiter tertiā horā ante lucanā.

- 1623 Thomas filius Roberti Gill et Margaretæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit tertio die Augusti 1623<sup>o</sup> Wiłmo Skelton de Spofford Molen-dinario, Wiłmo Thackwrey de Colthorpe et Anna Roundell de eadem spondentibus.
- Richus filius Henrici Middleton et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Novembris 1623<sup>o</sup> Richo Kaye Riore de Colthorpe Richo Roundell de eadem et Jana uxore Johis Dobson de Willisthrop spondentib<sup>s</sup>.
- Henricus filius Christopheri Ladler supposititi<sup>us</sup> et Mariæ Burton alias Man baptizatus fuit quarto die Julii 1624<sup>o</sup>. Fidejussoribus Henrico Shaw Wiłmo Man et Anna Daniell de Colthorpe.
- Anna filia Johis Chapman et Elizabethæ uxoris ejus baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die Augusti 1624 Anna Clitherow de Catterton Anna Roundell et Richo Walker juniore de Colthorpe spondenti-bus.
- Alisia filia Richi Marston et Agnetis uxoris illius baptizata fuit decimo quarto die Novembris 1624. Chalebe Sharporey, Alisia Burton et Issabella Cloughe de Colthorpe spondentibus.
- Anna filia Georgii Petty et Annæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit secundo die Aprilis 1625<sup>o</sup>. suscipientibus Johe Cloughe Anna Roundell et Alisia Chapman de Colthorpe.
- Robertus filius Calebis Sharporey et Annæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo nono die Maii 1625<sup>o</sup>. testantibus Roberto Otter de Cattall magna, Roberto Abbey et Alisia Burley de Tockw<sup>th</sup>t
- 1626 Jana filia Henrici Petty et Barbaræ uxoris illius baptizata fui. vicesimo septimo die Julii 1626. Johe Cloughe, Gratia Kaye et Elizabetha Parkinson singulis de Colthorpe Fidem dantibus.
- Auisia filia Johis Chapman et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit quarto die Martii, 1626 . fide-jussoribus tribus civitat. Ebor. civibus, viz : Petro Metcalfe de Ousebridge end Lanio, Auisia Lambe vidua de Blakestreet et Anna uxore Richi Chapman de Tanner Raw Coriasii.
- Johannes filius Richi Kaye et Gratia uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo primo die Martii 1626<sup>o</sup>. contestantibus Johe Chapman, Johe Clough & Oliva Walker singulis de Colthorpe, natus a. decimo sexto ejusdem mensis die, scil. Veneris circa octavā horā antemeridianā.
- 1627 Johannes filius Roberti Parkinson et Elizab. uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo sexto die Junii 1627<sup>o</sup>. compromittentibus Johe Chapman, Johe Cloughe et Gratia Kaye singulis de Colthorpe.
- Guilielmus filius Henrici Shaw et Cæcilie uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Septembris 1627<sup>o</sup>. Guilielmo Varley de Broadoake howse Guilielmo Thackwray et Oliva uxore Roberti Walkar de Colthorpe contestantibus.
- Thomas filius Johis Alderson jun. et Janæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit septimo die Februarii 1627<sup>o</sup>. contestantibus Roberto Alderson Jacobo Barker et Alisia uxore Johis Burton singulis de Colthorpe.
- Elizabetha filia Humphridi Georgii de Bilton et Matildæ Musgrave, alias Hill viduæ spuria et vaga proles baptizata est vicesimo

- quarto die Martii; Thoma Lolly de Bilton Tornario, Jana Skelden, et Elizabetha Chapman utraq. de Colthorpe contestificantibus 1627<sup>o</sup>.
- 1628 Maria filia Richardi Kaye et Gratia uxoris illius baptizata fuit vicesimo die mensis Maii, 1628<sup>o</sup>. die sc. Ascensionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi : sub testimoniis Johis Flint Vicarii de Hunsingore, Janæ Hall viduæ de Willsthorp et Elizabethæ Paul viduæ de Cattall magna. Nata a. fuit decimo quinto mensis et anni supra dct. die Jovis scil. inter horas tertiam et quartam pomeridianas.
- Gratia filia Georgii Pettie et Annæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit quinto die Septembris 1628<sup>o</sup> contestantibus Gratia Kaye, Oliva Walkar et Willmo Thackwray singulis de Colthorpe.
- Anna filia Johis Clough et Alisæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit 4<sup>o</sup> die Octobris 1628<sup>o</sup> : Roberto Walkar, Anna Roundell et Anna Sharporey singulis de Colthorpe spondentibus.
- Johannes filius Henrici Pettie et Barbaræ uxoris illius baptizatus est 12<sup>o</sup> die Octobris, 1628<sup>o</sup> Johe Clough, Johe Burton utroq. de Colthorpe, et Issabella Beelby de Tockw<sup>th</sup> spondentibus.
- 1629 Agnes filia Nicholai Dodgson et Matildæ Dickinson spuria et supposititia baptizata fuit septimo die Junii 1629<sup>o</sup>, Johe Pettie, Agnete Usherwood et Elizabetha Binkes singulis de Colthorpe compromittentibus.
- Guilielmus filius Roberti Hardy et Johannæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit 30<sup>o</sup> die Augusti 1629<sup>o</sup> suscipientibus Gulielmo Grafton de Hunsingore Johe Burton de Colthorpe et Maria uxore D. Nortonis Collier de Ribston magna.
- Henricus filius Georgii Pettie et Annæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo die Septembris 1629<sup>o</sup> compromittentibus Henrico Middleton, Henrico Shaw et Elizabetha uxore Roberti Gill singulis de Colthorpe.
- Johannes filius Johe Chapman et Elizabethæ uxoris illius sacro lavacro plutus est vicesimo sexto die Decembris 1629<sup>o</sup>. Georgio Hudson et Willmo Hudson utroq. de Wetherby una cū Oliva Walkar de Colthorpe spondentibus.
- Richus filius Henrici Shaw et Cecilæ uxoris illius baptizatus est die et anno proximè superius nominatis : spondentibus Richo Roundell et Richo Walkar utroq. de Colthorpe una cū Helena Brownrigg de Ingmanthorpe.
- Henricus filius Petri Thackwray et Gratia uxoris illius baptizatus fuit 32<sup>o</sup> die Martii 1629<sup>o</sup>. compromittentibus Willmo Varley de Broadoake-howse : Henrico Midleton de Colthorpe et Elizabetha uxore Ingrami Alderson de Willisthorp.
- 1630 Alisia filia Henrici Pettie et Barbaræ uxoris illius baptizata est 9<sup>o</sup> die Martij 1630<sup>o</sup>. Petro Bell de Tockw<sup>th</sup> : Alisia Cloughe et Anna Sharporey utraq. de Colthorpe contestantibus.
- 1631 Michael filius Henrici Shaw et Cecilæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die Octob. 1631<sup>o</sup> Thoma Shaw de Walton, . . . . Maria filia Johis Cloughe et Alisæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit nono die Februarii 1631<sup>o</sup> Johe Hunter de Ribston parva Elisabetha



Parkinson de Colthorp : et Issabella Spink de Nunmunckton  
contestantibus.

Thomisona filia Johannis Booth de Wallshford et Margaretæ  
uxoris illius (vicario ibidem tunc vacante, infantulaq. periculo  
mortis laborante) baptizata est 15<sup>o</sup> die Febr : 1631<sup>o</sup> : Leonardo  
Pullein, Anna Ellison, et Elisab. Slater, singulis de Walshford  
compromittentibus.

1632 Basilius Johis Chapman et Elisabethæ uxoris illius filius, natus die  
ſcti Basili Cæsariensis Episcopi : viz. decimo quarto die Junii :  
1632<sup>o</sup> baptizatus est Sabbato sequente, Richo Kay Rectore de  
Colthorpe : Wilmo Hebden de Ingmanthorpe et Margaretæ uxore  
Richi Walker de Colthorpe coassistentibus.

1633 Georgius Johannis Chapman & Eliz. uxor. illius filius Baptiz.  
fuit decimo tertio die Octobris 1633 Richardo Roundell Georgio  
Martinfeild & Anna Wright contestantibus.

Robertus Walker filius Richardi Walker et Margaretæ uxoris illius  
baptizatus est decimo quarto die Aprilis.

Agneta Shaw filia Henrici Shaw Baptis. fuit decimo quarto die  
mensis Septembris anni 1633.

Michael Petty filius Georgii Petty Baptiz : est secundo die mensis  
Octob : 1633.

1634 Oliva filia Johis Clough et Alisiæ uxoris illius Baptizata est 25<sup>o</sup>  
die Martii Johe Chapman Oliva Walker de Cowthrope et Helena  
Shoare de Bilton contestantibus, A<sup>o</sup> 1634.

Anna Thackwray filia Petri et Graciæ uxoris illius Baptizata fuit  
13<sup>o</sup> die mensis Julii anni supradicti, Roberto Aldersonne de  
civitate Eboræ. et Alicia Clough et Elizab. Gill de Cowthrop  
consistentibus.

Martha Walker filia Richardi Walker et Margaretæ uxoris illius  
Baptizata fuit ultimo die Novembris an<sup>o</sup> dn'i 1634 Roberto  
Kay Margaretæ Metcalfe et Oliva Walker contestantibus.

1635 Henricus Pettie filius Henrici et Genetæ uxoris illius Baptiz. fuit  
vicessimio sexto die Aprilis Johe Flint Roberto Walker et Anna  
Roundell contestantibus.

Benjamin Shaw filius Henrici et Cæcilie uxoris illius Baptizatus  
fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die Septembris. Spondentibus Johe Flint Michaelæ  
Shawæ unâ cum Anna Roundell.

1636 Richardus et Caleb filii Richardi Smith, Gemelli, Baptiz. fuerunt  
28<sup>o</sup> die Martii : pro seniore Johe Clough Caleb Sharporey et  
Oliva Walker, Pro Jun. Roberto Gill, Guilielmo Varley et  
Margaretæ Gell vidua contestantibus.

Elizabetha Petty filia Georgii Petty et Annæ uxoris illius Baptiz.  
est tricessimio die Octob : Richardo Sharprey Ellis Burton et  
Anna Parkinson singulis de Cowthrope compromittentibus.

Susanna Petty filia Henrici et Jenetæ uxoris illius Baptiz. fuit  
quarto die Januarii Roberto Gill Elizab : Middleton utroq. de  
Cowthrope et Elizab. Thackwray, de Cattal magna compro-  
mittentibus.

1638 Jana Smith filia Richardi Smith & Izabellæ uxor. illius Baptiz :  
fuit octavo die Aprilis : Richardo Baiteon Jana Sharpray &  
Margaretæ Varley compromittentibus.



- Oliva Petty filia Henrici Petty & Jenetæ uxor. illius Baptiz. fuit vicesimo nono die April. Henrico Middleton Helena Sharprey & Oliva Walker compromittentibus.
- Johannes Colby filius Thomæ Colby et Annæ uxor. illius baptiz. fuit decimo quarto die Januarii Johanne Chapman Johanne Burton & Oliva Walkar compromittentibus.
- 1639 Elizabetha Filia Petri Thackrey et Gratia uxor. illius Baptiz. fuit 4<sup>o</sup> die Julii Milite Alderson Eliz : Parkinson & Eliz : Chapman compromittentibus.
- Johannes filius Johannis Cloughe & Allicia uxoris illius Baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die Martii . . . . Caleb Sharprey & Ellis Burton compromittentibus 1639.
- 1640 Anna filia Richardi Sharprey & Hellenæ uxor. illius Baptiz. fuit decimo nono die Mensis Maii Johanne Rose de Bickerton Jana Sharprey & Anna Haux de Whixley compromittentibus.
- 1640 Margareta Smith filia Richardi Smith & Izabellæ uxor. illius Baptizat. fuit duodecimo die Januar : 1640 Richardo Mountaine de Hunsingore Margareta Hasker & Allisia Hopkins de Cowthorp compromittentibus.
- 1640 Robertus Shaw filius Roberti Shaw & Margaretæ uxor. illius Baptizatus fuit duodecimo die mensis Augusti. Roberto Walkar Gulielmo Smith & Epham. Appleton de Popleton compromittentibus.
- 1640 Gulielmus Petty Filius Georgii Petty & Annæ uxor. illius de mooreside Baptizatus fuit ultimo die maii Davide Alderson Gulielmo Binkes & Margareta Bolton de Lundhouse compromittentibus.
- 1640 Richardus Petty Filius Henrici Petty et Jenetæ uxor. illius Baptizatus fuit Primo die Novembris Richardo Sharprey Gulielmo Shephard & Ellis Burton compromittentibus 1640.
- 1641 Caleb Sharprey filius Richardi Sharprey et Helenæ uxor. illius bapt. fuit vicesimo die Junii Henrico Flint clericus Caleb Sharprey & Oliva Walkar compromittentibus 1641.
- Gulielmus Minson Filius Johannis Minson Militis baptiz. fuit Decimo octavo die Julii Gulielmo Sharprey Gulielmo Artis Miles & Anna ux. compromittentibus.
- 1642 Thomas Colby filius Thomæ Colby & Annæ uxor. illius baptiz. fuit . . . . . Thoma Gill Richardo Varley et Elisabetha Chapman compromittentibus.
- 1642 Richardus filius Richardi Smith & Isabellæ uxor. illius Baptizabatur decimo sexto die Junii Davide Alderson Richardo Varley & Anna Temple compromittentibus.
- 1643 Georgius Craven filius Luca Craven militis & Elizabethæ uxor. illius Baptiz. fuit septimo die Maii Johanne Ellison Rich : Winterborn & Oliva Walkar contestantibus.
- 1643 Thomas Sharprey Filius Richardi Sharprey & Helenæ uxor. illius baptizabatur vicesimo sexto die Novembr. Thoma Sharprey de Bilton Richardo Middleton & Alisia Abbey de Tockwith compromittentibus.
- 1643 Gulielmus Petty Filius Henrici Petty & Janetæ uxor. illius Bap-

- tizabatur duodecimo die Novemb<sup>rs</sup> Roberto Clitheray Gulielmo Varley & . . . . . compromittentibus.
- 1643 Timotheus Colby Filius Thomæ Colby & Annæ uxor. illius Baptiz. 7<sup>mo</sup> Janu. Andrea Petty Guliel. Bucktrout de Colthrop & Margeret Varley de Broadoake compromitt.
- 1644 Anna Shaw Filia Roberti Shaw & Margeretæ Shaw uxor. illius Baptiz. May 26 : Joseph Clark & Hellenæ Sharperay de Cowthrop & Elizab. Browne de Rudforthwath compromitt.
- Gulielmus Filius Richardi Varley & Hellenæ uxor. illius Baptiz. 13<sup>o</sup> die July Gulielmo Sharprey & Andrea Petty de Cowthrop & Margeret Varley de Broadoake comp<sup>m</sup>mitt.
- Alexander Urthwart filius Thomæ Urthwart Scot & Hellenæ uxor illius Baptiz : 8<sup>o</sup> die Februar. Henrico Flint cleric Richardo Roundell & Oliva Walkar Testibus.
- Maria Smith filia Richardi Smith & Isabellæ Baptiz. 8<sup>o</sup> die Martii Gulielmo Danson de Hunsingor Maria Proctor de Cattall Magna & Maria Sharprey de Cowthrop test<sup>s</sup>.
- 1646 Gulielmus Clough filius Johannis Clough & Mariæ uxor. illius Baptizat. 3<sup>o</sup> die Maii Gulielmo Sharprey Gulielmo Bucktrout & Anna Parkinson Test<sup>s</sup>.
- 1646 Gulielmus Roundell Filius Richardi Roundell & Brigidæ uxor. 20<sup>o</sup> die illius Baptizatus fuit vicesimo die Octobris Magistro Octobr. Gulielmo Goodrick Præfecto Cohortis militum M<sup>ro</sup> Franco Goodrick & Domina Jana Goodrick Testibus.
- 1646 Gulielmus Petty filius Andreæ Petty & Avisiæ uxor. illius Baptiz. decimo nono die Novembr. Roberto Parkinson Richardo Chapman & Oliva Walkar Test<sup>s</sup>.
- 1646 Margereta Colby filia Thomæ Colby & Annæ uxor. illius Baptiz. undecimo die Decembris Johanne Williamson Marg. Marston & Marg. Robinson test.
- 1646 Johannes Bradley nothus filius Johannis Bradley de Fernley [?] & Annæ . . . . . Baptiz. tricesimo die Decembr. Johanne Williamson . . . . . & Marg. Hasker test.
- 1646 Dorothea Middleton filia Ricardi Middleton & Elizabethæ uxor. illius Baptizab. undecimo die Martii Johannes Clough & Oliva Walkar de Cowthrop & Dorothea Thackwray de Staneburne test.
- 1647 Thomas Wirell filius Thomæ Wirell & Izabell. uxor. illius Baptiz. vicesimo octavo die Martii David Alderson de Cowthrop Tho : Plowman & Dorothea Newman de Popleton test.
- 1647 Ricardus Sharpray filius Ricardi Sharpray & Helenæ uxor. illius Baptiza. primo die August. Robert Sharpray de Cowthrop Milite Alderson & Margeret Pindar de Hamerton test.
- 1647 Roberto Binkes filius Gulielmi & Eliz. Binkes Bapt. decimo die Octob. Robert Gill Davide Alderson & Helena Sharpray test.
- 1647 Jana Roundell filia Ricardi Roundell & Brigidæ uxor. illius Baptizabatur vigesimo sexto die Octobr. M<sup>ro</sup> Johanne Swale Domina Jana Goodrick & . . . . . contest.
- 1647 Gulielmus Shaw filius Roberti Shaw & Margerita uxor. illius Baptiz. fuit duodecimo die Martii Gulielmo Bucktrout de Kirkdighton Davide Alderson & Oliva Walkar compest.

- 1648 Henricus Middleton filius Richardi Middleton & Elizabethæ uxor. illius baptizatus fuit vicessimo primo die Septembris Henrico Flint Richardo Winterburne & Domina Bridgeta Roundell test.
- 1648 Anna Petty Daughter of Andrew & Avis was Baptized March 11.
- 1649 Richard Clough sonne of John & Mary Baptized Decemb. 15.  
Elizabeth Wirell Daughter of Thomas & Isabel Baptiz. Decemb. 30.  
Henry Varley sonne to Richard & Elling Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 12.
- 1650 Robert Middleton sonne to Richard & Eliz. Baptd. sept. 17.  
John Roundell sonne to Richard & Bridget Bapt. Decem. 12.
- 1650 Thomas & Elling Smith sonne & daughter to Rich & Isabell Baptz. Jan. 12.  
Elizabeth Spen(c)er Daughter to Isaac & Mary Baptz. febru 18.
- 1651 Ingram Alderson sonne to Rich. & Anne Baptiz. June 19.  
Mary & Barbary Petty Daughters to Andrew & Auis Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
[blank] Richardson alias Peareson sonne to Richard Peareson & Margret Richardson Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
Matthew Colby sonne to Thomas & Anne Baptiz : November y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
William Middleton sonne to Richard Middleton & Elizabeth his wife Baptized february y<sup>e</sup> ninth 1651. testes M<sup>r</sup> Will : Man M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz Thomlinson & Isaac Spencer.  
Barbary Varley Daughter to Rich : & Elling Baptiz. February 21.
- 1652 Rowland Spencer sonne to Isaac & Mary Baptiz. November 21<sup>st</sup>.  
Elizabeth Alderson Daug. to Rich. & Anne Baptiz : January 24.  
Elizabeth Petty daughter to Edward & Eliz. Baptiz. february 22.
- 1653 Olife Thackwray Daughter to Henry and Mary his wife was Baptized September the 7<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
John Smith sonne to Rich : & Isabell baptized January 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Ingram Middleton sonne to Rich : & Elizab : baptiz : February the third 1653.
- 1654 Charles Mann Sonne to M<sup>r</sup> William Junior of throp underwood & M<sup>istres</sup> Elizabeth his Wife baptiz : Aprill 17<sup>th</sup> 1654.  
Isabell Petty daught<sup>r</sup> to Andrew & Avis baptiz : August 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Petty daught<sup>r</sup> to Edward & Eliz : baptiz Septemb. 21 1654.  
Olife Alderson daughter to Rich : baptiz : Novemb 4<sup>th</sup>.  
John Gell sonne to John & Eliz : baptized december 29<sup>th</sup> 1654.  
Grace Middleton daug<sup>r</sup> to Rich : & Eliz : bap. Janu : 19 1654.
- 1655 Henry Thackwray Sonne to Henry baptiz. Aprill 28 1655.  
Richard Hardy sonn to William bap. August 4<sup>th</sup>.  
John Varley sonne of Richard baptized Octob. 28<sup>th</sup>.
- 1656 Barbary Petty daugh<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Eliz. baptiz. May 10.  
Penticost Gell daugh<sup>t</sup> of John & Eliz : baptized May 27<sup>th</sup> 1656.
- 1657 Susanah Alderson daugh<sup>t</sup> of Rich : & Anne baptiz : Aprill 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Magdalen Petty daugh<sup>t</sup> of Andrew & Auis baptiz : May 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah Middleton daugh<sup>t</sup> of Rich. & Eliz. baptiz : June 24<sup>th</sup> 1657.  
William Thackwray sonn of Henry & Mary baptiz : November the 14<sup>th</sup> 1657.  
Thomas Ammerell sonne of Robert Ammerall of Bickerton in the parrish of Bilton was baptized at cowthrop Bilton haveing no Minister November the 29<sup>th</sup> 1657.



- Frances Brignall of Bickerton sonne of Richard baptized December the 6<sup>th</sup> 1657.
- Anne Pullen Daughter of William Pullen of Bickerton was baptized December the 28<sup>th</sup> 1657.
- Richard Gell sonne of John & Eliz. baptiz : January ninth.
- Henry Petty sonne of Edward & Eliz : baptized the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1657.
- Ruth Abbay daughter of Robert of Tockwith in the Parrish of Bilton by reason of the vacancie their was baptized at cowthrop March the 14<sup>th</sup> 1657.
- 1658 Anne Colby daughter of Tho : & Ann baptiz. June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1658.
- Anne Thompkinson of Tockwith daughter of John baptiz. October ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1658.
- Henry Petty sonne of Henry & Margret baptized December ye 22<sup>th</sup> 1658.
- Elizabeth Gill daughter of Robert & Jane baptized January ye 22<sup>th</sup> 1658 nata fuit January the 9<sup>th</sup>.
- 1659 Richard Thackwray son of Henry baptiz : decemb : 10<sup>th</sup> 1659.
- John Petty son of Edward baptiz : February 10 . 1659.
- 1660 Robert Petty son of Andrew baptiz : Septemb : 14<sup>th</sup> 1660.
- Rachell Gell daughter of John & Elizabeth baptized November 17<sup>th</sup> An<sup>o</sup> 1660.
- 1661 Anne Alderson daughter of Richard & Anne baptizata fuit 11<sup>th</sup> die Maii Anno Domini 1661.
- Georgius filius Henrici & Margeretæ Petty de mooreside baptizatus fuit decimo octavo die Augusti Anno 1661.
- Hellena Chapman filia Bassilii Chapman et Hellenæ uxor. illius baptiz : fuit septimo die Decembris Anno Domini 1661.
- Hellena Brumrick de Ribston, Dorothea Deighton et Roberto Lupton junior de Ingmanthrop testibus.
- Hanna Petty filia Edwardi Petty & Elizabethæ uxor. illius baptiz : fuit septimo die Decembris An<sup>o</sup> 1661. Rich. Alderson Eliz : Gell & Jana Clough de Cowthrop test<sup>s</sup>.
- Anna filia Gulielmi Beilby et Mariæ uxor. illius baptiz. fuit vicesimo die Decembris An<sup>o</sup> 1661. Caleb Sharpray Anna Wilstrop et Jana Bridges de Cowthrop test<sup>s</sup>.
- Petrus Thackwray filius Henrici Thackwray & Mariæ uxor. illius baptiz. fuit vicesimo primo die mensis Februarii An<sup>o</sup> 1661 francisco Whincop de Walshford Thoma Whincop & Elizabetha Whincop de Hunsingore testibus.
- 1662 Moses filius Richardi Middleton et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit octavo die Augusti Ano 1662 Gulielmo Mann de Thorpe underwood Gulielmo Beecroft de Plumpton et Hellena Flint uxore Henrici Flint Rector de Cowthrop compro.
- Johannes filius Johannis Clough et Janæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit Decimo tirtio die Sept. 1662 Johe Gell Henrico Thackwray et Hellena Flint quemlib. de Cowthrop compro . . . . .
- Hellena filia Roberti Wright (de Tockwith in Proc<sup>ie</sup> de Bilton) et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizat. fuit vicesimo primo die Mensis . . . . . An<sup>o</sup> 1662 . . . . .

- 1663 Thomas & Willm Clough the sonnes of John & Jane were borne & baptized November 20<sup>th</sup> 1663.  
 John Gell the sonne of John & Elizabeth his wife was baptized December 21<sup>th</sup> 1663.  
 Miles Alderson the sonne of Richard & Anne his wife was baptized Jan: 16: 1663.
- 1663 Mary Beilby the daughter of William and Mary his wife was baptized february y<sup>e</sup> sixt.
- 1664 Richard the sonne of Andrew Petty & Avis his wife was baptized May 25.  
 John the sonne of Basil Chapman & Olive his wife was baptizd October 22.  
 Robert Clough the son of John & Jane his wife was baptizd the 3<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1664.
- 1665 Elianor Thackray the Daughter of Henry & Mary was Baptized May 19.  
 Richard Sharpray the sonne of Caleb Sharpray & Ann his wife was bapt. the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1665.
- 1666 Richard Alderson the sonne of Richard & Ann his wife was baptized upon the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1666.  
 Richard Chapman the sonne of Basil & Olive his wife was Baptiz<sup>d</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1666.  
 Mary Gell the daughter of John and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1666.  
 William Beilby the son of William and Mary his wife was baptized Decemb. 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Clough the Daughter of John & Jane his wife was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of January 1666.
- 1667 Henry Hill the sonne of William & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1667.  
 Peter Carrack the son of William & Ann his wife was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Ellianor Petty the daughter of Andrew & Avis his wife was baptized the eleventh day of September 1667.  
 Elizabeth Sharprey the Daughter of Caleb & Anne his Wife was baptized Septemb<sup>r</sup> 4 . 1667.  
 John Thackrey the sonne of Henry & Mary his Wife was baptized the seventh day of March 1667.
- 
- 1668 William Clough the sonne of John & Jane his wife was Baptizd the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1668.  
 Henry Beilby the sonn of William & Mary his wife was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1668.
- 
- 1669 Elizabeth Gell the Daughter of John & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1669.  
 Elizabeth Chapman the Daughter of Basill & Olive his wife was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1669.  
 Matthew Carrack the sonne of Matthew & Margeret his wife was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of november 1669.

John Sharprey the sonne of Chaleb & Ann his wife was baptized the Eleventh day of December 1669.

Elianor Alderson the Daughter of Richard and Ann his wife was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February.

1670 Thomas Thackrey the son of Henry & Mary his wife was baptised the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August.

Robert Alderson the son of Richard & Ann his wife was baptised the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1670.

1671 Mark the son of William Beilby & Mary his wife baptised the 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1671.

Elizabeth Petty the Daughter of Henry & Margeret his wife was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1671.

John Tomlinson the son of John & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the tenth of February 1671.

1672 Thomas Wilstrop sonn of Henry & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1672.

George Chapman Sonn of Basill & Ollif his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of July An'o Domini 1672.

1673 Jane Sharprey daughter of Caleb & Ann his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of may An'o Domni 1673.

Ellinor & Ann Daughters of Basill & Ollyfe his wife was baptized June y<sup>e</sup> first 1673.

Rowland Gell sonn of John & Elizabeth his wife was baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1673.

Thomas Beilby sonn of Willim & Mary his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of 9<sup>ber</sup> 1673.

1674 Charles Clough Son of John & Jane his wife was Baptiz September y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

John Clough Sonne of Richard & Rachell his wife was baptized Octobr 11<sup>th</sup>.

Henry Wilstrope sonne of Henry & Elizabeth his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> February 1674.

1675 Thomas Chapman sonne of Basill and Olive His wife was Baptized march the 12<sup>th</sup> 1675.

Charles Gell sonne of John and Elizabeth His wife was baptized march the 19<sup>th</sup> 1675.

1676 Richard Bielby sonne of Willm & Mary was baptized September y<sup>e</sup> first 1676.

1675 Henry Wilstrop sonne of Henry and Elizabeth his Wife was baptized september the 30<sup>th</sup> 1675.

1676 Edward Clough sonne of John and Jane his Wife was Baptized November the 10<sup>th</sup> 1676.

Mary Varlay daughter of William and Mary his wife was Baptized the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of december 1676.

Robert Shaw son of William and Issabell his wife was baptized March the 17<sup>th</sup> 1676.

Edward Clough sonn of John and Jane his wife baptized September 22 1677.

Elizabeth Carracke daughter to William And Elizabeth his wife was Baptized March the . . . . .



- 1678 Elizabeth Winders Daughter to Thomas and Mary his wife Was baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1678.
- 1679 Alisia Clough Daughter to John and Jane his Wife was Baptized May the 24<sup>th</sup> 1679.  
James Carracke sonne of William and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized August the 2<sup>d</sup> 1679.
- 1680 Arthur Beilby y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William (& Mary) his wife was Baptized February the . . . . .  
Elizabeth Headley daughter of Henry . . . . . his wife, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Day of March An'. . . . .  
Hellen Varley Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Day of March Anno Dom . . . . .  
Pentecostes Gell Daughter of John & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Day of May . . . . .  
W<sup>m</sup> Windrefs sonn of Tho: and Mary his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of September Anno Domi 1680.  
Isabel Clough Daughter of John and Jane his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of September 1680.  
Anne Chapman Daughter of Bazill & Olive his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of October 1680.  
Alice Carrack Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Decemb. 1680.
- 1682 Margaret and Mary Windrefs daughters & twins of Tho: & Mary his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1682.  
Hannah Thackwray Daughter of Henry & Hellen his wife was baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of June 1682.  
John Shaw son of W<sup>m</sup> & Isabel his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1682.  
Henry Headley son of Henry and Eliz. his wife was baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> of July.  
W<sup>m</sup> Carrack son of W<sup>m</sup> and Eliz. his wife was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Ellinor Middleton daughter of Hen: and Mary his wife was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>ber</sup>.
- 1683 Avice Chapman Daughter of Basill & Ollife his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> of 7<sup>ber</sup> 1683.  
Mary Carrack Daughter of Hen: & Xtian his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1683.  
Jane Carrack Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Carrack & Eliz: was Baptiz'd the 16<sup>th</sup> of March 83.
- 1684 Henry Thackrey son of Hen: & Etinn was bapt: y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill 1684.  
Richard Petty son of George & Dorothy his wife was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of May 84.  
Michael Windrefs son of Tho: & Mary his wife was baptiz'd the 14 of October, 84.  
Elizabeth Middleton Daughter of Hen: & Mary was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 26 of October, 1684.
- 1685 Sarah & Elling Twins & Children of William & Elizab: Carrack was baptized July 21<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1685.

- Matthew Carrack son of Henry & Chrīn his wife was baptized  
Septemb. 25 A<sup>o</sup> 1685.
- 1686 Anne Wilstrop Daughter of Henry and Anne his wife baptized  
June 17 A<sup>o</sup> 1686.  
William Petty son of George & Dorothy his wife was baptized  
August 15 A<sup>o</sup> 1686.  
Paull Carrack son of Henry & Christian his Wife was baptized  
February 7 A<sup>o</sup> 1686.
- 1687 Barbary Petty daughter of Henry and Anne his wife was baptized  
June y<sup>e</sup> third A<sup>o</sup> 1687.  
Maria filia Henrici Headley de Broadoke house In parrochia de  
Bilton et Elizabethæ uxoris baptizata fuit Quinto Die Septembris  
Anno Domi 1687.  
Matthæus Carrack filius Gulielmi Carrack et Elizabethæ uxoris  
baptizatus fuit vicesimo sexto die Martii Annoq : Domi 1688.  
Grace Middleton daughter of Henry & Mary his wife was baptised  
y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of September in y<sup>e</sup> year of our L<sup>d</sup> 1687.  
Nathaniel y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Petty & Anna his wife was baptised  
August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1688.  
Henrie Petty y<sup>e</sup> son of Georg and Dorithie his wife was baptized  
y<sup>e</sup> 24 of March 1688.  
James y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Thackery & Mary was baptised y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of  
Decem. 1689.  
Henry son of Henry Carrack and Christiana was baptised Jan : 20<sup>th</sup>  
1689<sup>9</sup>.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Pettit & Ann his wife was baptised  
Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1689<sup>9</sup>.  
Jane Middleton Daughter of Hen. and Marry his wife was baptised  
May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1690.  
Deborah the daughter of Henry Carrack & Christi : his wife was  
baptised October 18<sup>th</sup> 1691.  
Agnas Daughter of Rachel Gell was baptised Febr. 1<sup>st</sup> 169½ Spuria.  
Edward son of Hen : Pettitt was baptised July 31 1692.  
Thomas son of Thomas Hill of Bickerton was baptised July 17<sup>th</sup>  
1692.  
George the son of Rich : Chapman of Cowthrop was baptised  
August 30<sup>th</sup> 1692.
- 1693 Mary Middleton daughter of Henry and Mary his wife was baptized  
April y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Ellen a Lee daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elyzabeth his wife was baptized  
Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 13<sup>th</sup> (1693).
- 1693 Ellen Petty daughter of Henry & Anne his wife was baptized  
november y<sup>e</sup> first 1693.
- 1695 John Chapman sone to Richard and Anne his wyffe was baptized  
the twenty and first of July 1695  
William sone of Henry Middleton of Couthrope was baptized the  
28<sup>th</sup> of January 169½ :  
Isabel daughter of Henry Petty of Couthrope was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup>  
of March 169½.  
Marke Burliegh sone of Marke in Couthrope Hall was borne and  
named upon the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1696.

[Marke Burliegh a Quaker.]

Rebecca daughter of John Thackary Black-smith in Couthrope was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of October 1696.

Mary Petty daughter of George in Couthrop was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of November 1696.

Sarah Claigg daughter of Abraham in the Ash-hagg was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> december 1697.

John Clough sone of William in Couthrope was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of March 1697.

Elizabeth Chapman daughter of Richard in Couthrope was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> March 1698.

Peter Stodhart sone of Mr peter Curate of Couthrope was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1698.

1699 Grace Petty daughter of Richard in Couthroppe was baptized the 22<sup>d</sup> of January 1698.

Christian Petty daughter of Henry in Couthroppe was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of October 1699.

Abraham Claig sone to Abraham workman in Couthrope wood was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of December 1699.

Alice Carrack daughter of John in Couthrope was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of January 1699 & 1700.

Sarah Stodhart daughter of Mr peter Curate of Couthrope was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> March 1699.

1700 { Elizabeth Clough daughter of William in Couthrope was baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> August 1700.

1700 { Basill Chapman sone to Richard & Ann his wife was baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

1700 { Mary Akeham Daughter to John of Marston & Ann his wife was baptized the second day of feb. 1700.

1700 { Margret Oates Daughter to Will<sup>m</sup> and Margret his wife was baptized 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1700.

1700 { John Thackray Son to John and Catherine his wife was baptized March the 14<sup>th</sup> 1700.

Mary Claigg Daughter to Abraham workman in Ash-Hagg was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> December 1700.

Jennat Stodhart Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> Peter Curate of Cowthrop was Baptized may the fourth 1702.

W<sup>m</sup>: Clough Son of henry was Baptized Jan : y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1702.

W<sup>m</sup> Oates Son to W<sup>m</sup> was baptised July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1703.

William Claig sone of Abraham workman in Couthropwood was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of November 1703.

1703 Elizabeth Wilstrope daughter of Thomas in Couthrope moor-side was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of November 1703.

Robert Aldersone sone of Robert in Couthrope was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1703.

Basil Chapman son of Richard in Couthrope was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of January 1704.

Isabel Stodhart daughter of mr peter Curate of Cowthrope was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of April 1704.

1704 Anne Petty daughter of Henry in Couthrope was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of may 1704:



- Mary Chapman daughter of Thomas in Couthrope was baptized  
7th of October 1704.
- William fletcher son of William in Couthrope moor side was baptized  
february 2<sup>d</sup> 1704.
- Henry Thackaray son of John in Couthrope was baptized  
march 10<sup>th</sup> 1704.
- Henry Wilstrope son of Thomas in Couthrope moor-side was  
baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of August 1705.
- Isabel Shaw daughter of Robert in Couthrope was baptized the  
12th of august 1705.
- William Carrack son of William in Couthrop-Lodge was baptized  
the 28th of November 1705.
- John Claig sone of Abraham worke-man in Couthrope wood was  
baptized January the 5th 1705.
- Ann Oates daughter of William in Couthrope was baptized  
January the 15<sup>th</sup> 1705.
- William Alderson sone of Robert in Couthrope was baptized  
January the 26<sup>th</sup> 1705.
- Robert Clough Son of William in Couthrope was baptized february  
the 23<sup>d</sup> 1705.
- Sarah daughter to Thomas Chapman was baptized Octobr yè 26<sup>th</sup>  
1706.
- 1706 Moses fletcher son of Will<sup>m</sup> in Cowthrop moor-side was baptized  
January 26<sup>th</sup>.
- 1707 Thomas Wilstrope Son of Thomas in Couthrope moore-side was  
baptized 4th of august 1707.
- Anne Stodhart daughter of m<sup>r</sup> peter Curate of Couthrope was  
baptized January 16th 1707.
- 1708 Mary Shaw daughter of Robert in Couthrop was baptized the  
16th of April 1708.
- Elizabeth Carrack daughter of William in Couthrope-Lodge was  
baptized the 11th of may 1708.
- Richard Backhouse son of Mathew in Couthrope was baptized  
September 29th 1708.
- 1708 Anne Claig daughter of Abraham workman in Couthrop-wood  
was baptized october 11th 1708.
- Richard Petty son of Richard in Couthrope was baptized the  
31 of January 170<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.
- John fletcher son of William in Couthrope moor-side was baptized  
• 19th of march 170<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.
- 1709 Mary Wilstrope daughter of Thomas in Couthrope moor-side  
was baptized 29th of april 1709.
- Miles Alderson son Robert in Couthrope was baptized the 4th of  
September 1709.
- Edward Clowgh son of William in Couthrope was baptized novem-  
ber 14th 1709.
- Mary Chapman daughter of Thomas in Couthrope was baptized  
the 11th of february 1709.
- 1710 Elizabeth Turner daughter of John in Couthrope-Hall was baptized  
the 11th of april 1710.

- James Carrack Son of William in Couthrop-Lodge was baptized July 12th 1710.
- Mary Claig daughter of Abraham workman in Couthrop-wood was baptized 28th July 1710.
- Mary Stodhart daughter of m<sup>r</sup> peter Curate of Couthrope was baptized the 13th of September 1710.
- Mathew and John Oates Twins sons of William in Couthrope was baptized the 16th of January 1710.
- John Shaw son of William in Couthrope was baptized the 28th of January 1710.
- Anne Backhouse daughter of Mathew in Couthrope was baptized the 12th of march 1710.
- 1711 Marmaduke Wilstrope son of Thomas in Couthrope-moorside was baptized the 30th of June 1711.
- Martha Alderson daughter of Robert in Couthrope was baptized the 8th of January 1711.
- Sarah Fletcher daughter of William in Couthrope-moorsyde was baptized february the 2<sup>d</sup> 1711.
- 1712 John Turner son of John in Couthrope-hall was baptized the first day of April 1712.
- Ruth daughter of Thomas Chapman was baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1712.
- James Claig son to Abraham and Sara his wife was baptized november y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1712.
- Thomas Clough son to Will<sup>m</sup> and Ann his wife was baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1712.
- John Thomlinson son to Will<sup>m</sup> and Grace his wife was baptiz. May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1713.
- Elizabeth Clough daughter to Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary his wife was baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1713.
- Katherine Thackray Daughter to John and Katherine his wife was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1713.
- John Carrack son to William was Baptized December the 13 1713.
- Richard Alderson son to Robert and Ann his wife was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 22 1714.
- Will<sup>m</sup> Belerby son of Thomas and Jane his wife was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1714.
- Will<sup>m</sup> Wilstrope son of Thomas in Cowthrop moore-side was Baptized September the 24 1714.
- John Clough son to Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary his wife was Baptized Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1714.
- John Thomson son to Mathew and Mary his Wife was Baptized January the 30 1714.
- James Backhouse son to Mathew and Mary his Wife was Baptized August ye 8 1715.
- Isabela Carrack Daughter to Will<sup>m</sup> and Ann his wife Was Baptized Septemb<sup>r</sup> 20 1715.
- 1715 William Thomlinson Son to will<sup>m</sup> and Grace his wife was Baptized Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25.
- Elizabeth fletcher Daughter to will<sup>m</sup> and Mary his wife was Baptized october y<sup>e</sup> 14 1715.

- Isabell Shaw Daughter to will<sup>m</sup> and Rachil his wife was Baptized february ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1715.
- Richard Preston Son to will<sup>m</sup> in Cow . . . . wood was Baptized ye 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1716.
- Anne Alderson Daughter to Robert and Ann his wife was Baptized September ye 16 1716.
- Ann Willstrop Daughter to Thomas in Cowthrop mooreside was Baptized octobr ye 27 1716.
- Richard Clough son of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary his wife was Baptized ye 31<sup>th</sup> day of Octobr 1716.
- 1716 Elizabeth Belerby Daughter to Thomas in Cowthrop was Baptized January ye 18.
- Ann Headley Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> in Cowthrop was Baptized ye 23<sup>th</sup> of April 1717.
- George Petty son of Richard and Ann his wife was Baptized May ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1717.
- Richard Fletcher son of Will and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd october ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1717.
- Henry Thomlinson son of W<sup>m</sup> and Grace his Wife was Baptized february ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1717.
- Ann Carrack Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> in Cowthrop Lodge was Baptized March ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1717.
- 1718 Amy Chapman Daughter of Thomas in Cowthrop was Baptized ye 15<sup>th</sup> of november.
- Ann Clough Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> in Cowthrop was Baptized ye 22<sup>th</sup> of november 1718.
- John Willstrop son of Thom. in Cowthrop moore-side was Baptized December ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1718.
- Ann fletcher Daughter to W<sup>m</sup> was Baptized March ye 3<sup>th</sup> 1718.
- 1719 John Bellerby son of Thomas in Cowthrop was Baptized novbr ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- Henry Petty son of John in Cowthrop was Baptized november ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- Alice Carrack Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> in Cowthrop Lodge was Baptized December ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- Elizabeth Chapman Daughter of Thomas was Baptized December ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- Anne Beilby Daughter of John in Cowthrop was baptized January ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- Mary Headley Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> in Cowthrop was Baptized march ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- 1720 John Lythe son of John in The Parish of Walton was Baptized in Cowthrop Church April ye 23<sup>th</sup> 1720.
- Alice Clough Daughter of Edward was Baptized The 8<sup>th</sup> Day of June
- Henry fletcher Son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary his wife was Baptized July ye 31.
- Christopher Thomlinson Son of W<sup>m</sup> and Grase his wife Was Baptized August ye 21.
- Mary oates Daughter of Richard and Mary his wife was Baptized february ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1720.



- 1721 Jane Petty Daughter of John and Barbary his wife was Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1721.  
 William Clough son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary his wife was Baptized november y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
 Elisebeth Beilby Daughter of John and Hannah his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> day of february 1721.  
 Richard oates Son of m<sup>r</sup> Richard schoolmaster and Mary his wife was Baptized novem<sup>br</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> day 1722.  
 Edward Clough Son of Edward and Mary his wife was Baptized february ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1722.  
 Henry Carrack Son of WiH<sup>m</sup> and Ann his wife was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 29 1723.  
 Thomas Clough Son of William and Mary his wife was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 13 1724.  
 Mary Beilby Daughter of John and hannah his wife was Baptized March The 20<sup>th</sup> 1724.  
 Elizabeth Chapman Daughter of John and Sarah his wife was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 14 1725.

BURYALL begynnyng in the yeare of  
 of 1 god 1568 :

Imprimis sir John wykinson curate was buried : december 25 An'o dn'i 1568.

Item effam sharpray the wyfe of wylliam was buryed January 15 1570 :  
 It. elyzabeth clifforth daughter to syr Ingram Clyforth knight was buried octob : 4 1570.

It. Agnes chapmā buried octob : 10 : 1571.

It. lady An clyfforth wyfe to syr Ingram was buried decēbe 9 : 1571.

It. wylliā walsh was buried march 4 : 1571.

Itē Jane Crawman alias falconer the daughter of John was buried maye 5.

Anno dn'i 1572 :

It. edmūd wykinson sō to John was buried march 16 . 1572.

It. X'pofer mydleton was buried novembr 9 : An'o dn'i 1572 :

Item Anthony Creightō Alias falconer was buried Apryll 3 : 1573 :

It. wylliā sharpray buried July 21 : 1573 :

Item robert casse son to Edmond was buried may xi : 1573 :

Item Isabell bynkes the wyfe of Robert the Elder was buried the 17 day of septēbe Anno dn'i 1573.

Item y<sup>e</sup> right woorshipfull sir Ingram clyfforth knight died & was buried the 15 of January An'o dn'i 1577.

Itē Robt Thompson was buried the 7 day of maye An'o dn'i 1578 :

It. Jenett bland wyfe to randall was buried the xi day of July 1578 :

It. wyllyā pettye was buried y<sup>e</sup> 18 day of december : 1580.

It. John chapmā senio<sup>r</sup> was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 of october anno dn'i 1581 :

Item John pyper the elder : buried october 13 an'o dn'i 1581 :

Item John crawmond Alias falconer was buried January 18 : 1582.

It. margrete heslyngtō daughter to robt was buried January 9 : an'o dn'i 1583 :

Itē Robt bynkes thelder was buried febru 20: An'o dn'i 1585.

It. mark hardye son of stephen hardy was buried apryll 16 : 1585 :

Item Isabell Allayne wyfe to John Allayne was buried octobr 30 . 1585 :

- Item Robert park was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of July An'o dn'i 1586 :  
 wyllā shaw was buried februar. 18 : 1586.  
 It. wyllā gyll sonn to thomas was buried August 15 . 1586.  
 It. robert chapmā sonn to John chapmā was buried septēb 1<sup>o</sup> 1586.  
 It. Ann moor buried Januar. 7 : 1587 :  
 It. meryall pyper wydow buried octobe 23 : Anno dn'i 1587 :  
 It. margret hūdreth Alias linzlay was buried november 9 1587 :  
 Itē Jennet park wydow was buried the 15 of november 1587.  
 Itē John pyper dyed the 16 of march 1588.  
 It. James hudsō dyed 31 of march 1588.  
 It. Agnes heslynton was buried apryl 30 : Anno domini 1589 :  
 Item the daughter of wylliā Jackmā was buried unchristned June 21 :  
 1589.  
 Itē barbara gyll the daughter of thomas was buried november 24 : an'o  
 dn'i 1592 :  
 Itē Robert walkar was buried apr. 22 : An'o dn'i 1592 :  
 It. Randall bland was buried the 16 of maye : 1596 :  
 Itē Alisse hardye buried 27 : of septē An'o dn'i 1597 :  
 Itē Grace hardy was buried the eleventh of decēber 1598.  
 Itē Elyzabeth hardy was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of februarye 1598 :  
 Item John page was buried the 21 of february 1599  
 Itē lyonell atkinson was buried the eleventh of March An'o domini 1599 :  
 Item John walmsley the sonn of the woorshipfull m<sup>r</sup> . . . . . was buried  
 the 25 of apryll 1600.  
 Item Jannett Cowbury was buried the 4 day of march 1601 :  
 Item The woorshipfull maistris helenor walmesley was buried the xxi of  
 septemb. 1601 : & in the 43 of the reigne of elysabeth.  
 It. Roger battersbye was buried the xxv day of november 1602 : & in  
 the 44 year of the reigne of elyzabeth :  
 Item Robert Skott was buried the ix day of february 1602 :  
 Item Robert gell the son of John gell was buried the xii day of november  
 1603 :  
 Item Barbara thackwraye was buried the 4 day of January 1603.  
 It. Isabill battersbye wydow was buried the third day of november 1603 :  
 in the fyrst year of the reigne of o<sup>r</sup> most gratius king James :  
 Itē barbary Jackmā was buried the 10 day of aprill 1604 in the second  
 yeare of the reigne of o<sup>r</sup> most soveraigne king James king of england :  
 Item Thomas Sharpray was buried the xxix day of maye 1605 :  
 Item Johanna Marstone was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of febr. 1606 An'o regni  
 Jacobi regis angl : 3.  
 Item Johanna Marsdenn seunda filia Edouardi was buried Aprill 12<sup>th</sup>  
 1607. A<sup>o</sup> reg : Jacobi quinto.  
 Iīm Franciscus Hardy secundus filius Margaretæ was buried Maye 10<sup>th</sup>  
 1607 A<sup>o</sup> reg : Jacobi quinto.  
 1607 Leonardus Moore primo die Augusti sepeliebatur quinto Jacobi  
 regis anno.  
 Thomas Gill duodecimo die Augusti sepeliebatur Annoq. Jacobi  
 regis quinto.  
 Katherina Binkes tricesimo die Augusti sepeliebatur Annoq  
 Jacobi regis quinto.

- Thomas Knowles secundo die Novembris sepeliebatur Annoq  
Jacobi regis quinto.
- Item Jane brignall sepulta 23 martii Annoq Ja. 6.
- Item Robert hardye the sonn of Robert was buried februaryj 1609 :  
añoq. regni Jacobi : 6<sup>to</sup> :
- Item John playsterer the son of margrete spurius was buried the 30  
day of september 1610 : & in the 7<sup>th</sup> yere of o<sup>r</sup> kinges ma<sup>ty</sup>.
- Item Robert Bynkes the elder was buried the Eleventh of march 1612  
in the 9<sup>th</sup> year of o<sup>r</sup> kinges ma<sup>ty</sup> his Reigne in england :
- Item Johana sive Frances Awdersonn the daughter of Ralf was buried  
the 20 of march 1512 Jacobi 9 :
- Item Edward porter soñ to John was buried the 22 of march, eodem  
Anno dni & regis nostri Jacobi 9 . 1612 :
- Item Isabel fenton alias rowles was buried March 24<sup>th</sup> 1612 : in ye 9<sup>th</sup>  
year of o<sup>r</sup> kinges most excellent mat<sup>ties</sup> Reigne.
- Item Wylliam Jackmā was buried the 3 day of october 1612 & in the 9<sup>th</sup>  
yeare of o<sup>r</sup> kyng James.
- Maria Lock sepulta fuit septimo die Novembris anno dn'i 1612<sup>o</sup>.
- Judith Kaye sepulta fuit 10<sup>o</sup> Aprilis 1613<sup>o</sup>.
- Andræas Binkes sepultus erat 4 Maii 1613<sup>o</sup>.
- Johanna Alderson sepulta fuit 11<sup>o</sup> Maii 1613<sup>o</sup>.
- Meryall hardye was buried 15<sup>t</sup> of aprill 1614 & in the xi yeare of o<sup>r</sup>  
gratios kyng James.
- Robertus Jackson incumbens Rectoriæ Eccie Parochialis de Colthorpe  
sepultus erat 29<sup>o</sup> Aprilis 1615<sup>o</sup>.
- Hellena Samme alias Parkinson sepeliebatur vicesimo octavo Martii 1616.
- Ifsabella Varley uxor Guilielmi Varley, filia Leonardi Moore sepulta fuit  
decimo septimo Julii 1617<sup>o</sup>.
- Elizabetha Randall alias Alderson sepulta fuit secundo Maii 1618<sup>o</sup>.
- Margareta uxor Roberti Binkes prius demortui sepulta fuit decimo septimo  
die Julii 1618<sup>o</sup>.
- Richardus filius Richi Marston et Agnetis uxoris illius sepultus fuit  
duodecimo die Januarii 1618<sup>o</sup>.
- Anna uxor Johis Cloughe sepulta fuit decimo Augusti 1619<sup>o</sup>.
- Elizabetha Briggs vidua sepulta fuit decimo q. . . die Augusti 1619<sup>o</sup>.
- Johes Scales de capella sepultus fuit vicesimo octavo die Augusti 1619<sup>o</sup>.
- Stephanus Hardy octogenarius sepultus fuit decimo tertio die Junii 1620<sup>o</sup>.
- Willmus filius Roberti Parkinson et Elizab. uxoris illius, infantulus,  
sepultus fuit sexto die Octobris 1620.
- Johes Clough octogenarius superq. sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die Januarii  
1620.
- Epham Allein als Walton uxor Johis Holmes als Walton sepeliebatur  
sexto die Maii 1621.
- Johes Chapman senior (filius Johis demortui anno 1581) sepultus fuit  
decimo tertio die Octobris 1621.
- Richardus Allein octogenarius superq. sepultus fuit quinto die Januarii  
1621.
- Thomas Midleton filius Henrici infantulus sepeliebatur tricesimo die  
Januarii 1621<sup>o</sup>.
- Georgius Kaye infantulus filius Richi et Gratie uxoris illius sepultus fuit  
tricesimo Martii 1622<sup>o</sup>.



Richardus Filius Radulphi Alderson biennius, sepeliebatur vicesimo tertio die Augusti : 1622<sup>o</sup>.

Genneta Scales vidua Johis Scales de capella, prius demortui, sepeliebatur sexto die Januarii 1622<sup>o</sup>.

Robertus Timmerton pegrinarius sepult. 30<sup>o</sup> die Januarii 1622.

Richus Skeldon octogenarius superq. sepeliebatur vicesimo tertio die Junii 1623<sup>o</sup>.

Margareta uxor Roberti Gill inhumata fuit tricesimo die Augusti 1623<sup>o</sup>.

Johes filius Johis Chapman et Elizabethæ uxoris illius sepultus fuit decimo octavo die Novembris . 1623<sup>o</sup> sesquiennius.

Elizabetha uxor Johis Burton sepeliebatur octavo die Decembris 1623<sup>o</sup>.

Robertus Browne peregrinarius eodem die et mense sepultus fuit.

Margareta uxor Thomæ Samme sepeliebatur tricesimo die Januarii, 1623<sup>o</sup>.

Katherina vidua relicta Leonardi Moore prius demortui sepeliebatur quarto die Febr : 1623.

Edward Log, alias Robinson, sepultus fuit decimo quinto die Februarii, 1623<sup>o</sup>.

Ingramus Midleton sepultus fuit vicesimo die Junii 1624<sup>o</sup> : ætatis suæ 52<sup>o</sup>.

Katherina uxor Johannis Holmes alias Walton sepulta fuit decimo quinto die Novemb. 1625.

Isabella Shaw uxor Henrici Shaw sepulta Fuit quarto die Julii : 1626.

Issabella Euers paupercula sepeliebatur ultimo die Januarii 1626.

Johannes filius Richi Kaye et Gratia uxoris illius infantulus sepultus fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die mensis Martii . 1626<sup>o</sup>.

Henricus Thackwrey sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die Julii Anno dn'i 1627<sup>o</sup>.

Anna uxor Roberti Hardy sepeliebatur quarto die Augusti, 1627<sup>o</sup>.

Rowlandus filius Johis Gell et Gratia uxoris illius sepeliebatur vicesimo secundo die Aprilis 1628<sup>o</sup>.

Henricus Pettie senior octogenarius superq. sepultus fuit ultimo die Augusti 1628<sup>o</sup>.

Gratia filia Georgii Pettie et Anna uxoris illius infantula sepulta est octavo die Septemb. 1628<sup>o</sup>.

Anna Pettie vidua relicta Henrici Pettie senioris, sepeliebatur 27<sup>o</sup> Januarii 1628.

Anna Gill vidua relicta Thomæ Gill prius demortui sepulta est decimo die Junii 1629<sup>o</sup>.

Richus Kaye sesquisexennis, filius Richi et Gratia uxoris illius sepultus est sexto die Augusti 1629<sup>o</sup>.

Richus Walkar sexagenarius sepultus est undecimo die Augusti : 1629<sup>o</sup>.

Richus filius Henrici Shaw et Cæcilia uxoris illius infantulus sepultus est 12<sup>o</sup> die Januarii : 1629.

Gratia, uxor Richi Kaii (Incumbentis Rētoria de Colthorpe :) dilectissima : diem supremū clausit 23<sup>o</sup> die Martii . 1630 : die Mercurii, scil : circiter 4<sup>am</sup> horam—pomeridianā . sepulta . a . die sequenti.

Richus Marston sepultus est sexto die Maii 1631<sup>o</sup>. Quo die etiam Robertus filius Hugonis Snawsell de Bilton Armigeri ibm inhumatus est.

Chroferus Watson decimo septimo die mensis Junii : 1631, moritur et sepultus est.

Elisabetha filia Calebis Sharporay, viginti trium annorū : moritur, et sepulta est vicesimo sexto die Julii 1631.

- Janeta Skeldon vidua octogenaria superq. moritur et inhumatur vicesimo nono Septembris : 1631<sup>o</sup>.
- Thomas Simpson de Capella octogenarius, mortuus et sepultus est ultimo die Octobris : 1631<sup>o</sup>.
- Genneta Chapman vidua sepulta est die festo Sancti Matthiæ : viz : 25<sup>o</sup> die Februarii : 1631<sup>o</sup>.
- 1632 Richardus Kay ecclesiæ parochi. Cowthorpe Rector sepultus fuit decimo sexto die Decembris, an' 1632.
- 1633 Pentecostes Gell uxor Johannis Gell Junioris sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo die Augusti a<sup>o</sup> : 1633.
- 1634 Isabella Walker vidua moritur et inhumatur vicesimo secundo die mensis Junii . a<sup>o</sup> : 1634.
- Rachell Gell filia Johis Gell Junioris sepulta decimo octavo die mensis Julii . 1634.
- Thomas Samme vicesimo quinto die mensis Julii : 1634, sepultus est.
- Johannes Gell Junior, clericus sepultus est duodecimo die mensis Januarii Anno dn'i 1634.
- Gracia Gell uxor Joannis Gell senioris sepulta fuit undecimo die mensis Februarii Anno dn'i 1634.
- 1635 Henricus filius Henrici Petty sepeliebatur 4<sup>o</sup> die Augusti 1635.
- 1636 Henricus Shaw de Capella sepultus est vicesimo octavo die mensis Martii 1636.
- Thomas Sharporey filius Calebis Sharporey sepultus fuit undecimo die mensis Maii An' : 1636.
- Richardus Smith filius Richardi sepeliebatur decimo septimo die mensis Maii An'o 1636.
- Johães Aldersonne sexagenarius supq. sepeliebatur nono . die Martii mensis Anni supradicti 1636.
- 1637 Susanna Petty filia Henrici Petty et Jenetæ uxoris illius sepulta fuit tertio die Aprilis 1637.
- Anna Sharprey uxor Caleb. Sharprey sepeliebatur sexto die mensis Augusti Ann : dn'i 1637.
- Thomas Wannup sepultus est vicesimo tertio Augusti . Ao 1637.
- Gratia Middleton vidua sepulta fuit Octavo die Novembris 1637.
- Radulphus Alderson Sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die mensis Februarii 1637.
- Elizab : Wardle paupercula sepulta fuit decimo tertio die Mensis Februarii 1637.
- 1638 Johannes Flint Ecclesiæ Paroch : de Cowthorp Rector sepultus fuit decimo nono die April. an : Dñi 1638.
- Anna Thackray filia Petri Thackray & Gratia ux. ejus sepulta fuit decimo quinto die Junii 1638.
- Robertus Binkes sepultus fuit septimo die Januarii an : Dom : 1638.
- 1639 Robertus Parkinson sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio die Septembris an : Dmi : 1639.
- Elizabetha Shaw filia Henrici Shaw de Capella sepulta fuit vicesimo tertio die Novembris 1639.
- 1640 Johannes Holmes alias Walton sepultus fuit duodecimo die Octobris 1640.

- 1641 Gulielmus Petty Filius Georgii Petty sepultus fuit decimo septimo die Julii 1641.
- 1642 Elizabeth Alderson vidua sepeliebatur vicesimo seundo die Aprilis 1642.  
Johannes Gell octogenarius supq. sepultus est vicesimo septimo die decembris viz. in festo S<sup>cti</sup> Johannis Evangelist. 1642.
- 1643 Johannes Dobson Miles in fluvio demersus sepeliebatur vigesimo secundo die Augusti 1643.  
Alisia Clough uxor Johannis Clough sepeli: 28<sup>o</sup> Novēbris 1643.  
Filius abortivus Davidi Alderson sepel: 29<sup>o</sup> Novēbris 1643.  
Filius abortivus Gulielmi Walkar sepe: 24<sup>o</sup> Decembris 1643.
- 1644 Petrus Thackwray sepel: 23<sup>o</sup> Die Decembris 1644.  
Johannes Raper filius Janæ Raper alienæ sepel: 2<sup>o</sup> Die Januarii 1644.  
Johannes Clough sepeliebatur 24<sup>o</sup> Die Martii 1644.
- 1645 Anna uxor Ricardi Roundell sepel: 5<sup>o</sup> Die Septembr. 1645.  
Jenneta Thorp sepelieb. 9<sup>o</sup> Die Septembr. 1645.  
Filia abort: Andr: Petty sep: 9<sup>o</sup> Die Decembr. 1645.
- 1646 Anna Sharprey filia Caleb. Sharprey sepel. 2<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
Gracia Thackray vidua sepel. 27<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
Johannes Cooke sepel. 23<sup>mo</sup> die Maii.  
Caleb Sharprey sepel. 4<sup>o</sup> die Junii.
- 1647 Barbara Binks vidua sepel. 11<sup>mo</sup> die April:  
Anne Shaw Daughter to Rob<sup>t</sup> & Margret sepel. 6<sup>th</sup> die Martii.
- 1648 Gratia Spencer uxor Isaac sepult. 27<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.
- 1650 Robert Middleton sonne to Rich & Eliz Infante: buried sept<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>o</sup>.  
Isabell Wivell Wife to Thomas buried November 12.  
David Alderson buried December 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Smith Infantū: buried January 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth Burton Wife to John buried february 13.
- 1651 Henry Petty buried June 22<sup>th</sup>.  
Barbara Petty Infant: buried August 18<sup>th</sup>.
- 1652 Miles a stranger buried August 19.
- 1653 Robert Hardy buried October 17<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
John Smith Infantū buried January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
Mary Petty daughter to Andrew & Avis buried March 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Ingram Middleton sonn of Rich: & Elizā: buried March 14.
- 1654 Robert Sharpray buried Aprill the 14<sup>th</sup> 1654.  
Godfrey Copley sonn to Mr [blank] & Mis<sup>tr</sup>s Judeth his wife of Spradbrough deceased at Wilstrop & buried at cowthrop July the 22<sup>th</sup> 1654.  
Ingram Alderson sonn of Rich: & Anne buried January the 24<sup>th</sup> 1654.
- 1655 Elizabeth Parkinson widow buried May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1655.
- 1656 John Varley son of Rich: & Elling buried May 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth Gill second Wife of Robert buried July 16<sup>th</sup>.
- 1657 Richard Varley sonn of Richard & Elling was buried Aprill 25<sup>th</sup> 1657.  
Grace Middleton daughter of Richard & Elizabeth buried July the fourth 1657.



- Elizabeth Middleton wife of Henry was buried January the 16<sup>th</sup> 1657.
- Robert Clotherer buried february the 11<sup>th</sup>.
- John Chapman buried February the 14<sup>th</sup>.
- Thomas Gamble of Tockwith buried March 17<sup>th</sup> 1657.
- 1658 Jennet Petty widow buried sept. the sixt 1658.
- John Clough y<sup>e</sup> Elder buried October the third 1658.
- Henry Middleton buried October the fift 1658.
- John Burton buried Octob. 18 1658.
- Henry Petty sun of Henry buried Novemb. 14<sup>th</sup>.
- Ann Colby daughter of Tho : & Ann buried Janū. 11<sup>th</sup>.
- Richard Parkinson buried February the second 1658.
- 1659 Elling Varley Wife of Rich : & her Childe being an Infant buried both in one grave July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1659.
- 1660 Elizabeth Clough was buried May 8<sup>th</sup> 1660.
- Elizabeth Chapman May 16<sup>th</sup> was buryed 1660.
- John Clough buryed August 14<sup>th</sup> 1660.
- John Gell Junior buried June 17<sup>th</sup> 1660.
- Margeret shaw buryed March 13 1660.
- 1661 William Varley buryed Aprile 11 1661.
- April 6 Richard Varley the son of Wiłm buryed.
- Agnes Marston buryed Octob. 16<sup>th</sup> 1661.
- Ellis Varley wife of Rich : buryed Octob. 31.
- Decem 17 Allisia Petty buried November 13<sup>th</sup> 1661.
- Ellin Chapman wife of Bassill buried Decemb. 7<sup>th</sup>.
- Sarah Varley Daughter of Rich & Ellis buried Decemb. 8 1661.
- Robertus Shaw Junior sepeliebat. 28<sup>th</sup> Decemb : A<sup>o</sup> 1661.
- filius abortivus Arthur Clarkson sepeliebat : 17 februarii 1661.
- Susanna Alderson buried Feb. 5 . 1660, she was forgot before.
- Hellena filia Bassill Chapman Infantula sepulta est Nono die Mensis Martii Anno Domi 1661.
- Alisia Clarkson uxor Arthuri Clarkson sepeli : 17 die Martii Anno Doñi 1661.
- 1662 Joñes filius Abrahami Rockcledge aliena sepel : 2<sup>o</sup> Maii 1662.
- Richardus Sharpray sepeliebatur vicessimo primo 21 die Mensis Januarii Anno Doñi 1662.
- Mas<sup>tr</sup> Richardus Roundell sepeliebatur Vicesimo tirtio die Februarii A<sup>o</sup> 1662 Aged 74 years.
- Anna Colby uxor Thomæ Colby sepeliebatur Decimo Quinto die Martii.
- 1663 Anna filia M<sup>ri</sup> Guilielmi Mann sepulta est Decimo sexto die Maii Anno Doñi 1663.
- Domina Brigeta Roundell vidua sepeliebatur Decimo Quarto die Julii Anno doñi 1663.
- Tho : & Will Clough borne & buryed Novem. vi<sup>th</sup>.
- 1664 Matthew Daniell buried March the 27 1664.
- Olife Clough sepulta est secundi mensis Maii 1664.
- Georgius Petty sepeliebatur 18<sup>o</sup> die Julii.
- 1667 Allice Carrier alias Gill Was buried August 7<sup>th</sup>.
- 1668 The Right Worshipfull Lady Julian Walmesley Widow was buried the thirteenth day of October 1668.

- 1669 Jane Clough the wife of John Clough was buried the sixteenth day of December 1669. she was daughter to Will<sup>m</sup> Fentyman de Grimston.
- 1670 Elianor Alderson the daughter of Richard Alderson was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day of April 1670.  
 Mary Swan the wife of William Swan was buried the seven & twentyth day of August 1670.  
 Robert Shaw was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1670.  
 Olive Walkar was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1670.  
 Richard Alderson Junior was buried the last day of August.  
 Jane Gill the wife of Robert Gill was buried the fift of november.  
 Thomas Horsman alias Twiner was buried January 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Cicily Thomlinson was buried January the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert Gill was Buryed the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1670.  
 Pentecost Gell the Daughter of John Gell was buried July 2 1671.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Petty & Margaret his wife was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of February 1671.  
 Mr Henry Flint Rector of Cowthorpe was Buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Do<sup>m</sup>ni 1671.
- 1672 George Chapman Infant child of Basill Chapman & Olliffe his wife was buried July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> An'o Do<sup>m</sup>ni 1672.  
 Elizabeth Thomlinson wife of John was Buryed February the 17<sup>th</sup> An'o 1672.
- 1673 Filia abort<sup>a</sup> Ricardus Clough & Rachell uxor<sup>s</sup> ejus sepulta fuit vicesimo quarto die Septembris 73.  
 Barbara Johnson was buried December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1673.
- 1674 Thomas Bielby sonne of William Bielby & Mary His wife was buried June the 30<sup>th</sup> 1674.  
 Anne Chapman daughter of Basill and Oliffe his wife was Buryed October the 7<sup>th</sup> 1674.  
 Elinor Chapman daughter of Basill and Olife his wife was Buryed November 24<sup>th</sup> 1674.  
 Mary Carrack saruant to William Carrack was buried January the 12<sup>th</sup> 1674.  
 Filia abort<sup>a</sup> of Henry Wilstrop and Elizabeth His wife was Buryed February y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.
- 1675 Caleb Sharpray was buried Aprill the 10<sup>th</sup> 1675.  
 Henry Wilstrope sonne of Henry was Buried Aprill the first Anno Do<sup>m</sup>ni 1675.  
 Robert Petty sonne of Andrew and Anis his wife was Buried May the 17<sup>th</sup>, Anno Do<sup>m</sup>ni 1675.  
 Olife Alderson daughter to Richard and Anne his wife was Buryed 23<sup>d</sup> of May Anno Do<sup>m</sup>ni 1675.  
 Thomas Sharpray sonne of Richard and Elianor His wife was Buryed the 5<sup>th</sup> day of december 1675.  
 Ellin Kendall wife of Richard was Buryed the 19<sup>th</sup> day of february 1675.
- 1676 Anne Petty widow of George was buried June 15<sup>th</sup> 1676.  
 Rachell Clough wife of Richard was Buried November the 9<sup>th</sup> 1676.  
 Edward Clough sonne of John and Jane his wife was Buryed November the 12<sup>th</sup> 1676.

- Elizabeth Carrack daughter to Williā and Elizabeth his wife was Buried June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1678.
- Richard Wilstrop son of Bartholomew of the City of Yorke was buried August the 28 1679.
- Mr Nicholas Kendall Curate of Cowthorp was Buried the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of December Anno Domini 1679.
- Mary Beilby the Wife of William was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of February Anno Dñni 1680.
- Arthur Beilby son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his Wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Day of May Anno Domini 1680.
- Anne Colby wife of Tho : was buried ye 5<sup>th</sup> Day of August Anno Dom : 1680.
- Anne Kendall y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Nicol : was buried y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Day of November Anno Dn'i 1680 :
- Susan Parkinson Wife of Robert was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Day of January A<sup>o</sup> 1680.
- Isabel Clough Daughter of John and Jane his Wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of March, 1680.
- 1681 Matthew Hill son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth his wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of 7<sup>ther</sup> 1681.
- Jane Petty Daughter of Henry & Bar<sup>b</sup> : his wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> 21 day of Ja<sup>n</sup> : 1681.
- Thomas Colby was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of Fe<sup>b</sup> : 1681.
- 1682 Margaret Wilson was buried y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 82.
- Margaret Windress Daughter of Tho : & Mary his wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20 of July 1682.
- Richard Sharprey son of Anne was buried y<sup>e</sup> first of December (82).
- Eliz : Middleton wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> was buried ye last Day of December 1682.
- 1683 Jane Tomlinson wife of Jo : (82) was buried ye 4<sup>th</sup> of May Anno Doñi (83).
- Jo : Sharprey son of Anne was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of December . 83.
- (Elizabeth Wilstrop wife of Henry was buried ye 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 83.)
- Adventus was buried y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>t</sup> of August . 84.
- Mary Carrack Daughter of Hen : & Xtian his wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> 27 of August.
- John Shaw son of W<sup>m</sup> & Isabel his wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> 26 of september 1684.
- Henry Thackrey was buried y<sup>e</sup> 23 of January 1684.
- John Tomlinson was buried ye 22<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill Anno Dñni 1685.
- Jane Carrack Daughter of William and Elizabeth his wife was buried 23 day of September A<sup>o</sup> 1685.
- Matthew Carrack Son of Henry and Christian his Wife was buried Aprill 4<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1686.
- William Binks was buried Aprill 28 A<sup>o</sup> 1686.
- Anne Wilstrop the Daughter of Henry and Anne his wife was buried June 19 A<sup>o</sup> 1686.
- John Clough was buried Aprill 9 A<sup>o</sup> 1687.
- Elizabeth Brown was buried Febr : 25 168<sup>8</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.



William Varley was buried July y<sup>e</sup> 22 1688.

Matthew Carrack son of William was buried 16<sup>th</sup> of August 1688.

Paul Carrack was buried desember y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 88.

Charles son of John Gell & Elizabeth Gell was buried October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1689.

Isabell Shaw wife of William was buried March 23<sup>d</sup> 1689<sup>o</sup>.

Edward Petty of Cowthrope Clerke of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Cowthrope was buried July 25<sup>th</sup> 1690.

William Carrack of Cowthrope Coroner was buried 12<sup>th</sup> of Octob : 1690.

Thomas Dickson of Cowthrope was buried Octob : 26<sup>th</sup> 1690 :

Henry son of Henry Carrack & Christian his wife was buried Jan : 2<sup>d</sup> 1690.

Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Hen. Wilstrope was buried September 29<sup>th</sup> 1691.

Robert Clough of Cowthrope was buried December 17<sup>th</sup> 1691.

Deborah Carrack Daughter of Henry & Christian his wife was buried December 21<sup>st</sup> 1691.

Margarett Daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Beilby was buried Xber 23 1691.

Agnes Daughter of Rachel Gell spuria was buried Febr : 3<sup>d</sup> 1691.

Elizabeth Daughter of Caleb Sharprey & Ann his wife was buried March 1<sup>st</sup> 1691.

Hellen Sharprey of y<sup>e</sup> Moore-side was buried May y<sup>e</sup> last day 1692.

Andrew Petty of Cowthrope aged 7<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub> was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1692. Ellinor.

Hellena Middleton Daughter of Henery of Cowthrope was buried Aug : 29<sup>th</sup> 1692.

Elizabeth wife of Robert Law of Cowthrope was buried December 29<sup>th</sup> 1692.

Jane Daughter of Henry Middleton & Mary his wife was buried Jan. 19<sup>th</sup> 1692.

Edward son of Henry Pettie & Ann his wife was buried Jan : 28<sup>th</sup> 1692.

Magdalene Pettie was buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Ellen Petty daughter of Henry & Ann his wife was buried november y<sup>e</sup> third 1693.

John Chapman y<sup>e</sup> son to Basil was buried Febru : y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Thomas Swaiel was buried Feb y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Sara Maison Daughter to M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin of Wetherby was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Elizabeth Carrack Wife to Will<sup>m</sup> was buried desember y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1694.

M<sup>r</sup> Middleton Clerk was buried Jan y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Eliz. Clough daughter of Jo : was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom (1694).

Richard Clough of Cowthrope was buried July the 31<sup>th</sup> 1695.

Ellennar Suaile wife to James was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of August (1695).

Benjamin Masone sone of Benjamin of Wetherby was buried at Couthrope the 12<sup>th</sup> of september (1695).

Elizabeth Hardgraves wife to Andrew was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of April (1696).

Robert Parkinsone in Couthrope was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of November (1696).

- William . . . . . workman in Couthrope woods was buried  
march 23<sup>d</sup> 169<sup>8</sup>.
- John Gell of Couthrope was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of May 1698.
- Ann Carrack wife of William was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of December 1699.
- William Bilby in Couthrope was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of March 1700.
- Richard Bilby in Couthrope was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of May 1700.
- Sarah brogden wife of John workman in Couthrope wood was buried  
the 2<sup>d</sup> of septemb. 1700.
- 1702 Nathaniel the Son of Henry Petty & Ann his wife was Buried  
April ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1702.
- William foster son of Caleb foster was Buried september ye 26<sup>th</sup>  
1702.
- W<sup>m</sup> Middleton son of Hen : was Buried December ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1702.
- Basill Chapman Son of Rich : was Buried Decem<sup>br</sup> ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1702.
- Hen : Bosill was Buried March ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1702.
- Richard Wright in Couthrope moore-side was buried January 12<sup>th</sup>  
170<sup>3</sup>.
- 1704 Mary Chapman daughter of Thomas in Couthrop was buried  
October 19<sup>th</sup> 1704.
- Elizabeth midlton daughter of Henry in Couthrop was buried  
December 8<sup>th</sup> 1704.
- Margaret Wilstrope wife of Henry in Couthropmoore-side was  
buried January 12<sup>th</sup> 1704.
- Catharin Buck in Couthrop was buried february 9<sup>th</sup> 1704.
- Mary Claig daughter of Abraham workman in Couthropwood was  
buried March 9<sup>th</sup> 1704.
- Grace petty daughter of Richard in Couthrope was buried the 2<sup>d</sup>  
day of June 1705.
- 1706 Anne petty daughter of Henry in Couthrope was buried the 29<sup>th</sup>  
day of March 1706.
- Jane Clough ye Wife of John was Buried septembr. the 7<sup>th</sup> 1706.
- 1708 Alice Clough daughter of John in Couthrope was buried the 29<sup>th</sup>  
of april 1708.
- Anne Alderson wife of Richard in Couthrope was buried the 27<sup>th</sup>  
of October 1708.
- Richard Alderson in Couthrope was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of december 1708.
- Mary shaw daughter of Robert in Couthrope was buried the 27<sup>th</sup>  
of december 1708.
- 1709 Avice petty wife of Andrew in Cowthrope was buried the first of  
May 1709.
- William Shaw of Couthrope was buried the first of december 1709.
- 1711 Samuel Tate in Couthrope was buried 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1711.
- Basil Chapman in Couthrope was buried 13<sup>th</sup> of July 1711.
- John Oates son of William in Cowthrope was buried 19<sup>th</sup> of August  
1711.
- Martha Alderson daughter of Robert in Couthrope was buried the  
8<sup>th</sup> of January 171<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Mary Wilstrope wife of Thomas in Couthrope moor-syde was buried  
the 16<sup>th</sup> of January 1711.
- 1712 Marmaduke Wilstrope son of Thomas in Couthrop-moor-syde was  
buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of April 1712.

- George powell son of George workman in Couthrop wood was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1712 (a stranger).
- Helen Turner wife of John in Couthrope Hall was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of July 1712.
- Mr Petter stodhart Curat was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of Octobr. 1712.
- James Clegg son to Abraham was buried 9<sup>br</sup> ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1712.
- Elizabeth wife to Edward Petty was buried Decembr ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1712.
- Henry Willstrop was buried Decembr ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1712.
- Mary Thackray was Buried Jan : 28<sup>th</sup> 1712.
- James Swaile was Buried August ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1713.
- Henry Carrack of Couthrope was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of January A.D. 1713.
- 1714 Mary ye wife of Thomas Chapman in Cowthrop was Buried february ye 3<sup>th</sup> 1714.
- 1716 Mary Wright in Cowthrop was Buried septembr ye 19 1716.
- sarah the Wife of Abraham Claig workman in Cowthrop wood was Buried March ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1716.
- 1717 George Clement a stra(nger) in Couthrop was Buried May ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1717.
- Hellin Thackeray wife of Hen in Cowthrop was Buried septemb ye 30.
- John Tornor son to John in Cowthrop Hall was Buried october ye 14 1717.
- Richard Fletcher son of WiH in Cowthrop moore-side was Buried october ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1717.
- 1718 Ann Carrack Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> in Cowthrop Lodge was Buried decembr ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1718.
- Will<sup>m</sup> shaw in Cowthrop was Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of february 1718.
- Ann Fletcher Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> was Buried March ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1718.
- 1719 Olive Chapman wife of Baswill in Cowthrop was Buried April ye 14 1719.
- Anne Alderson Daughter of Robert in Cowthrop was Buried november ye 3<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- Clare Headley wife of Henry in Cowthrop was Buried february ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- 1720 Matthew Backhouse houshold<sup>r</sup> in Cowthrop was Buried Agust ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1720.
- Abraham Claigg workman in Cowthrop Wood was Buried September ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1720.
- 1721 Benjamin swale Batchler in Cowthrop was Buried August ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1721.
- Richard Petty housholder in Cowthrop was Buried Septemb. ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1721.
- Isabell Woorth widow of ye Parrish of otley was Buried Decembr. ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1721.
- Edward Groaser workman in Cowthrop wood was Buried Decembr ye 28 1721.
- 1722 Wiham Preston workman in Cowthrop wood was Buried April ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1722.
- Henry Thackeray housholder in Cowthrop was Buried August ye 29 1722.



Anne fletcher daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of october 1722.

Doratheia Petty wife of george was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of novem<sup>br</sup> 1722.

Doratheia Beilby widdow was Buried January y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1722.

William Clough son of William Jun<sup>r</sup> was Buried January y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1722.

John Clough son of william Jun<sup>r</sup> was Buried february y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1722.

M<sup>rs</sup> stodhard widow was Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day 1722.

1723 Ellinor watson wife of Robert in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Billton was Buried at Cowthrop Church May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1723.

Mary willstrop Daughter of Thomas was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> day of June 1723.

Ann willstrop Daughter of Thomas was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1723.

William Wikeley Batchler was Buried in July the eight day 1723.

Richard Clough Son of william Jun<sup>r</sup> was Buried the 8 day of september 1723.

Richard steade widower was Buried november the 29<sup>th</sup> Day 1723.

Henry Headley housholder was buried March the 23 1723.

John Dallamoor Alias otter son of Elizabeth was buried June 15.

George Chapman sonn of Richard was Buried December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1724.

Henry Petty Son of John and Barbary was buried March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1725.

A True & Perfect Terrier of all y<sup>e</sup> gleab Lands Tythe & proffets Belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Parsonage &c.

Im<sup>rs</sup> one parsonage house one Barn one stable w<sup>th</sup> Oxhouses One o<sup>r</sup> orchards 17 (57 ?) acres of Arable Land and one Rood in y<sup>e</sup> Town fields of Cowthrop, one Close Called Warfield & one Close Called Pitthill Tyth Corn & Hay of all y<sup>t</sup> not known to be Demesne Lands Customary Tythes for all y<sup>e</sup> Warfields Tythes wooll & Lamb w<sup>th</sup> all other Petty Tythe throughout y<sup>e</sup> parish.

A Note of y<sup>e</sup> particular Acres in Warfield as they have paid Composition.

Im<sup>r</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup><sup>m</sup> Oates 16 Acres Makadams 4 acres & 3 Rood John Carrack 14 acres Hen : Petty 3 acres his Middle Carr 3 acres George Petty 1 acre Basill Chapman 8 acres Hen Headley and Skelding Close 12 ac. Will<sup>m</sup> Shaw 4 ac. Aldersones 3 ac. all now shares 7 acres Wi<sup>th</sup><sup>m</sup> Clough 4 ac. Middleton farr warfield 3 acres & one Rood his nearer Warfield 2 ac. Andrew Hargreaves 4 acres Gills 1 ac' Sharpraves 2 acres Varleys 1 ac. Thackwrays 3 ac. & 2 Roods in all 7 ac' and 2 Roods Bielbys 4 ac & 2 Roods Parsonage 8 ac'.

## VOL. II.

An Account of the disposal of the Interest of five pounds left by Mrs Eliz : Dobson.

Disposed of five shillings Aug : 19 : 1744 being the whole due the fifteenth Instant . John Chapman & John Petty Chwardens.

Aug : 24 1746 more 5<sup>s</sup> due the 15<sup>th</sup> Instant Will : Wilstrop Tho : Bellarby Chwardens.

Disposed of ten shillings Aug<sup>t</sup> 20 being the Charity for two years viz : 1748 & 1749, due the 15<sup>th</sup> Instant Jno Thackey Richard Petty Churchwardens elect.

August 27 1754 Received of John Petty the sum of twenty shillings being the Charity for four years last past by me William Wilstrup Ch : warden.

25 Feb 1763 Rec'd of John Petty forty shillings for eight years Intrest of the above sum due the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1762 at the same time distributed Twenty shillings to John Petty Geo : Petty and Hanah Bielby.

it is likewise agreed to add Twenty shillings to the principal in order to continue the Int'rest at five shillings a year for the time to come.

May the 15<sup>th</sup> 1764 Rec'd then of John Petty five shillings . being one years Interest for Charity money due August the 15<sup>th</sup> last . Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Miller one shilling, Jan<sup>y</sup> last, being Interest for one Pound belonging to the same Charity.

A Continuation of the Registers of Cowthorpe from the year of our Lord God 1725. .

## MARRIAGES.

Charles Burleigh in the parrish of Spofforth and Mary Backhouse of this parrish were married by vertue of Publication of Banns January y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1725.

John Potter in the parrish of Wighil and Rebecca Thackray of this parrish by Banns January y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Basill Chapman & Mary Summerton both of this par : by Banns Feb : y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1730.

Thomas Bellerby & Fann Pearson booth of this par. by Banns December y<sup>e</sup> 12 1734.

John Hill par. of Marston & Christian Petty of this par. by Banns Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 22 1734.

Robert Alderson & Cathrine Shutt booth of this par. by Banns novembr y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Marke noble & Elizabeth Maude booth of this par : by Banns novembr y<sup>e</sup> 16 1735.

Anthony Jackson par. of Thorparch & Mary Whitaker of this par. by Banns Decembr 9<sup>th</sup> 1738.

William Petty par. of Billton & Mary Petty of this par. by Banns Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 26 1738.

John Chapman & Hannah Green both of this par. by Banns June y<sup>e</sup> 18 1739.

- James Spurit & Mary Graye both of this par. by Banns novembr y<sup>e</sup> 15 1739.  
 James Spurrut & Elizabeth Boulton both of this par. by Banns Dec 21 1741.  
 John Shepherd & Ann Banes both of this par. by Banns Oct 4 1742.  
 William Moltus & Issabell Shaw both of this par. by Banns Aug : 21 1743.  
 Richard Daniel & Martha Alderson both of this par. by Banns Dec. 6 1744.  
 Thomas Walker par. of Hunsingore & Elizabeth Beilby of this par. by  
 Banns March 29 : 1746.  
 John Husker & Hannah Chapman both of this par : by Banns Jan : 8 1746.  
 John Easeby par. of Bardsay & Ann Fawkingham of this par. by Banns  
 May 17 1747.  
 Abraham Myers par. of Spofforth & Dorathy Bielby of this par. by Banns  
 Oct : 4 1747.  
 Henry Watherston & Jane Farrand both of this par. by Banns Nov : 12  
 1747.  
 William Pouter par. of Bilton & Ann Beilby of this par. by Banns Nov : 12  
 1747.  
 John Powel & Alice Cundale both of this par. by Banns Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 15  
 1748.  
 John Lighttoler & Mary Burtan both of this par. by Banns octob 11 1749.  
 Thomas Clough & Margret Clarke both of this par. by Banns October ye 31 :  
 1749.  
 John Precious par. of Spofforth & Fath Knapton of this par. by Banns  
 July 29 1750.  
 John Beecrofts & Mary Forth both of this par. by Banns July y<sup>e</sup> 19 1752.  
 Joseph Cartwright par. of Bilton & Mary Temple of this par. by Alisons  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19 1752.  
 John Wood par. of Kirk Dighton & Mary Clough of this par. by Banns  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 10 1753.  
 Matthias Mawson & Elizabeth Bell both of this par. by Banns July y<sup>e</sup> 29  
 1753.

Imp<sup>r</sup>.

## BAPTISMS.

- 1725 Mark Beilby s. of John & Hannah his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1725.  
 Richard Clough s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1725.  
 Thomas Noble s. of Mark & Ann his wife Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1725.  
 Mary Petty d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann his wife January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1725.  
 John Petty s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Barbara his wife February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1725.  
 1726 John Clough s. of Edward & Mary his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1726.  
 Mary Burton d. of Thomas & Susannah Burton May the 13<sup>th</sup> 1726.  
 Hannah Bellerby d. of Thomas & Jane his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1726.  
 Ann Hammond d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1726.  
 Mary Temple d. of Thomas & Mary his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1726.  
 Thomas Carrack s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann his wife October y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1726.  
 Dorathy Beilby d. of John & Hannah his wife December y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1726.  
 1727 Augustine Burniston s. of Augustine & Mary his wife May the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 1727.  
 Mary Clough d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife October y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1727.  
 Rebecca Noble d. of Mark & Ann January y<sup>e</sup> 1 1727.  
 Edward Petty s. of John & Barbara his wife January ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1727.  
 Susanna Burton d. of Thomas & Susanna February ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1727.  
 1728 Ann Carrack d. of W<sup>m</sup> & An his wife January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1728.



- 1729 William Clough s. of Edward & Mary his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1729.  
 1730 Lawrence Noble s. of Mark & Ann his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1730.  
 Richard Hamand s. of William & Elizabeth his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1730.  
 Robart Clough s. of Wi<sup>th</sup>m & Mary his wife October y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 1730.  
 1731 Basill Chapman s. of Basill Chapman & Mary his wife Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1731.  
 Mary Thacke[r]ay d. of John & Mary his wife 8<sup>th</sup> of February 1731  
 Elizabeth Petty d. of John & Barbara his wife y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1731.  
 1732 Richard Oates s. of William & Margret his wife Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 1733 Mary Clough d. of Edward & Mary his wife Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Sarah Fletcher d. of Wi<sup>th</sup>m & Elizabeth his wife 22 day of June 1733.  
 Richard Petty s. of Richard & Ann his wife the 29 day July 1733.  
 William Backhouse s. of Wi<sup>th</sup>m & Elizabeth his wife the 13 day of May Anno 1734.  
 William Oates s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Margret his wife october y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1734.  
 John Thackray s. of John & Mary his wife novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1734.  
 William Fletcher s. of will<sup>m</sup> and Elizabet his wife novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1734.  
 Antony Bell s. of Antony & Mary his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1734.  
 Robart Oates s. of Matthew & Elizabeth his wife october 22<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
 Elizabeth noble d. of Mark & Elizabeth his Wife novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
 Margret oates d. of will<sup>m</sup> & Margret his wife novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
 John Fletcher s. of will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> 1737.  
 Henry Thackray s. of John & Mary his wife y<sup>e</sup> Last day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1737.  
 William Alderson s. of Robart & Cathrine his wife october y<sup>e</sup> 28 1737.  
 Robart oates s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Margret his wife novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> first day 1737.  
 John noble s. of Mark & Elizabeth his wife January y<sup>e</sup> first day 1737.  
 william Bellerby s. of Thomas & Ann his wife Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 27 1738.  
 William oates s. of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew & Elizabeth his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
 Elizebeth Backhous d. of will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth his wife June 30 1738.  
 Ann oates d. of William & Margret his wife novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
 William willstrop s. of william & Ann his wife December y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
 Henry noble s. of Marke & Elizabeth his wife febrewary y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
 Hannah Bellerby d. of Thomas & Ann his wife August y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
 Elizabeth Chapman d. of John & Hannah his wife march y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
 Mary Spurrit d. of James & Mary his wife Oct : 19 . 1740.  
 Thomas Flecher s. of William & Elizabeth Nov : 2 . 1740.  
 Sarah Alderson d. of Robert & Katherine Nov : 30 . 1740.  
 Mary Wilstrope d. of William & Ann Feb : 22 . 1740.  
 William s. of John Thackray & Mary his wife Ap. 15 . 1741.  
 Hannah d. of John Chapman & Hannah his wife Sep : 5 . 1741.  
 Elizabeth d. of William Oates & Margret his wife Nov : 15 . 1741.

William s. of Richard Petty & Ann his wife Dec : 20 . 1741.  
 Rachel d. of William Shaw & Mary his wife Feb : 14 : 1741.  
 Mathew s. of William Backhouse & Elizabeth his wife Ap : 4 . 1742.  
 Francis s. of George Petty & Frances his wife Sep : 19 : 1742.  
 John s. of James Spurrit & Elizabeth his wife Nov : 5<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
 Richard s. of William Backhouse & Elizabeth his wife June 2<sup>d</sup> 1743.  
 William s. of John Chapman & Hannah his wife Jan : 3 : 1743.  
 Margret d. of William & Margret Oates Feb : 15 : 1743.  
 Ann d. of William & Ann Wilstrope Feb : 26 : 1743.  
 James s. of James Spurrit & Elizabeth his wife April 4 : 1744.  
 William s. of William Coats & Sarah his wife May 6 . 1744.  
 Joseph s. of John Hornshaw & Jane his wife Jan : 27 : 1744.  
 Mary d. of George Petty & Frances his wife May 2 . 1745.  
 Barnabas s. of William Backhouse & Elizabeth his wife June 16 :  
 1745.

Major s. of John Chapman & Hannah his wife Oct : 27 : 1745.  
 Thomas s. of Richard Daniel & Martha his wife jan : 26 : 1745.  
 Joseph s. of James Spurrit & Elizabeth his wife March 29 : 1746.  
 Hannah d. of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth his wife june 29 : 1746.  
 Matthew s. of William Oates & Margret his wife Dec : 14 . 1746.  
 John s. of John Hornshaw & Jane his wife Feb : 15 . 1746.  
 George s. of George Petty & Frances his wife Feb : 22 : 1746.  
 James s. of William Wilstrop & Ann his wife March 29 . 1747.  
 Peter s. of William Dunwell & Ifsabel his wife Aug : 24 . 1747.  
 Jane d. of John Husker & Hannah his wife Sep : 27 : 1747.  
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Alderson & Sarah his wife Oct : 30 : 1747.  
 Jonathan s. of James Spurrit & Elizabeth his wife Feb : 28 . 1747.  
 Mary d. of William Bachous & Elizabeth his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 24 : 1748.  
 Hannah d. of William Pouter & Ann his wife august y<sup>e</sup> 21 : 1748.  
 Willee s. of William Willstrop & Ann his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 19 : 1748.  
 Mary d. of William Shaw & Mary his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 25 : 1749.  
 Jane d. of John Petty y<sup>e</sup> yonger & Ann his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 21 : 1749.  
 John s. of John Husker & Hannah his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 29 : 1749.  
 James s. of Willim Donwell & Issbeel his wife Discember y<sup>e</sup> 17 :

1749.

Sarah d. of John Lightoler & Mary his wife Jan y<sup>e</sup> 28 : 1749.  
 John s. of George Petty & Frances his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 18 : 1749.  
 Ann d. of William Poulter & Ann his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 22 Day 1750.  
 John s. of William Coates & Sarah his wife April y<sup>e</sup> 29 1750.  
 Sarah d. of William Oates & Margret his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 13 1750.  
 Robart s. of Robart Alderson & Sarrah his wife August y<sup>e</sup> 19 1750.  
 Mary d. of Thomas Clough & Margret his wife 16 of November 1750.  
 Frances s. of Elizebeth Ellise Dec<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9 1750.  
 Dorathe d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Husker & hannah his wife Decem<sup>br</sup> 14 1750.  
 Edward s. of John Petty & Ann his wife Feb : 11 1750.  
 John s. of William Dunwell & Issabel his wife March y<sup>e</sup> 12 1750.  
 Anne d. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Aprel 6<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
 Leonard s. of W<sup>m</sup> Backhouse & Elezebeth his wife June 2<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
 Lydia d. of James Spurrit & Elezebeth his wife October 7<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Willstrobe & Ann his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 3 1752.

Ellin d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beecrofts & Mary his wife September y<sup>e</sup> 19 1752.  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Novem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12 1752.  
 Grase d. of W<sup>m</sup> Dunwell & Issabel his wife January y<sup>e</sup> 6 1752.  
 Dorathy d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Husker & Hanny his wife Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Carwright & Mary his wife Apriel y<sup>e</sup> 16 1753.  
 Jenny d. of John Petty & Ann his wife Aprel y<sup>e</sup> 30 1753.  
 William s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clough & Margret his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 20 1753.  
 Rachil d. of W<sup>m</sup> Shaw & Mary his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 2 1753.  
 Ann d. of Robart Alderson & Sarah his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 3 1753.  
 Elezebeth d. of W<sup>m</sup> Poulter & ann his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 15 1753.  
 Benjamin s. of George Petty & Frances his wife August y<sup>e</sup> 19 1753.  
 John s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beecrofts & Mary his wife Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 28 1753.  
 Ann d. of W<sup>m</sup> Backhouse & Elezebeth his wife Novem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12 1753.  
 Mary d. of John Lightoler & Mary his wife January 20<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 Robart s. of John Husker & Hannah his wife Apriel 27<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 Richard s. of James Atkinson & Mary his wife August 23<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. of William Dunwell & Isbell his wife Nov<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 Mary d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beecrofts & Mary his wife Decem<sup>br</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 Mary d. of William Poulter & ann his wife June 29<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
 Ann d. of John Pettey & Ann his wife July 21<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
 James s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clough & Margret his wife August 31<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
 Rebeckah d. of John Robinson & Rebeckah his wife Novem<sup>br</sup>  
 24<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of George Petty & Frances his wife Novem<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Decem<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
 Sarah d. of W<sup>m</sup> Coates & Sarah his wife May 29<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
 Miles s. of Robart Alderson & Sarah his wife July the 17 1756.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beecrofts & Mary his wife No<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
 John s. of John Petty & Ann his wife Decem<sup>br</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
 Issabel d. of W<sup>m</sup> Dunwell & Issabel his wife January 8<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
 George s. of John Husker & Hannah his wife August 28<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
 John s. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife February 13<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
 Margeret d. of William Poulter & Ann his wife March 29<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
 Richard s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clough & Margeret his wife August the 6 [1758 ?].  
 William s. of George Petty & Fran<sup>s</sup> his wife August 20<sup>th</sup> [1758 ?].  
 John Lightoler s. of John & Mary his wife October 17<sup>th</sup> [1758 ?].  
 Elezebeth d. of John Petty & Ann his wife Novmbr 24<sup>th</sup> [1758 ?].  
 Fran<sup>s</sup> Hudsons d. of Benamon & Mary his wife Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> [1758 ?].  
 Henry Beecrofts s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary his wife January 31<sup>th</sup> [1758 ?].  
 George Dunwell s. of William & Isabel his wife May 11<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 Hannah Bellerby d. of John & Elezebeth his wife June 15<sup>th</sup> [1760].  
 Hannah Clough d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret his wife January 6<sup>th</sup> [1760].  
 Charles Petty s. of George & Frances his wife January 16<sup>th</sup> [1760].  
 Sarah Dunwell d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Esabel his wife February 1<sup>th</sup> [1760].  
 Elenor d. of W<sup>m</sup> Pouldter & Ann his wife March the 28 [1761].  
 Elezebeth d. of Robat Goodwell & Hannah his wife Debr 29<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
 Alice d. of George Barton & Mary his wife decemr y<sup>e</sup> 26 1762.  
 Elezebeth & Sarah dd. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife  
 Aprl y<sup>e</sup> 13 1763.  
 Thomas Beecrofts s. of Thomas Beecrofts & Mary his wife May y<sup>e</sup> 6  
 1763.



- Elzebeth d. of John Clark & Ann his wife June y<sup>e</sup> 26 1763.  
 William s. of John Petty & Ann his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 23 1763.  
 Barnasbas s. of Thomas Steenson octor y<sup>e</sup> 17 1763.  
 Ann d. of Thomas Clough octr y<sup>e</sup> 28 1763.  
 Bingiman s. of Robart goodal & Hannah his wife Jenry y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
 Eleasabeth d. of W<sup>m</sup> Oats & Rosy his wife Decbr<sup>r</sup> the 2 1764.  
 Ann d. of John Clark & Ann his wife April the 11<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fuler & Esabel his wife May the 6<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
 Sarah d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Steveson & Jane his wife June 14<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
 Ann d. of John Belliby & Eleasabeth his wife Febr<sup>r</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> 1765.\*  
 John s. of John Clough & Jane his wife July 20<sup>th</sup> 1766.\*  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Oats & Rosy his wife Jan<sup>ry</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
 Sally d. of John Clark & Ann his wife April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
 Hannah d. of Thomas Stephenson & Jane his wife May 10<sup>th</sup> [1767].  
 Ann d. of Robert Goodall August 9<sup>th</sup> [1767].  
 Mary d. of Francis Petty & Ann his wife Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> [1767].  
 William Clough November 22<sup>d</sup> [1767].  
 Ann d. of Joseph & Catharine Thackeray June 17<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 1769 William s. of William Oates January 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 William s. of John Bellerby carpenter January 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Stephenson 12<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Francis s. of John Clark June 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary d. of John Lightoler July 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah d. of Robert Goodall September 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 1770 Mary d. of Joseph & Catharine Thackeray May 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane d. of John & Jane Clough July 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 John s. of John & Ann Clark August 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 1771 Rebeckah d. of William & Rosy Oates June 23<sup>th</sup>.  
 John s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stevenson & Jane his wife Septem<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 1772 Sarah d. of Ruth Dunwell Aprial 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph d. of Joseph & Catharine Thackray May the 31.  
 Ed. s. of John & Jane Clough October 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ellin d. of John & Ann Clark November 2<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah d. of John & Elezebeth Pickard Novm<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samwell s. of Robart & Hannah Goodall November 3.  
 1773 John s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Stevenson January 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 William s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Fletcher February 2<sup>th</sup>.  
 John s. of William & Rosey Oates Decemb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 John s. of Joseph & Catharine Thackray February 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 1774 Mary d. of John Willstrup April 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 John s. of John Whitfield of Cowthorpe Wood-House June 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Nancy d. of Thomas & Mary Hawkin Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 1775 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Stephenson Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Husker August 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margret d. of John & Ann Pott October 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 William s. of John & Ann Wilstrop of Cowthorp Moorside  
 October 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 1776 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Stephenson Jan 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Catherine Thackeray Jan : 28.

\* These dates have been altered, and may be either 1765 or 1766.

William s. of Thomas & Mary Hawkins May 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas s. of John Clough Labourer June 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry s. of John & Ann Potts October 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary d. of George & Mary Pettyt November 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 1777 Edward s. of William & Rosamond Oates March 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 John s. of Robert & Jane Husker March 9<sup>th</sup>.

## BIRTHS &amp; BAPTISMS 1777.

Robert	illgitimate s. of Robert Husker of Cowthorpe	and Mary Claudon a Foundling.		Bap : May 25 <sup>th</sup> .
William	s. of John Whitfield of Wood House servant to John Rhodes	and Elizabeth his wife.		Bap : June 13 <sup>th</sup> .
Ann	the d. of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moorside Farmer s. of William Wilstrop of the same place Farmer by Ann his wife d. of James Fowler of Tockwith	& Ann his wife who was the d. of William Horner of Appletreewick cordwainer by Mary d. of Thomas Whitaker of Beamsley Farmer.	Born on Monday the 11 <sup>th</sup> day of August.	Bap : on Sunday the 17 <sup>th</sup> of Aug :

## BIRTHS &amp; BAPTISMS 1778.

Henry	the s. of Joseph Thackray of Cowthorpe Tanner s. of John Thackray of Walshford Farmer by Mary his wife d. of William Hutchinson of the Parish of Hams-thwaite	and Catherine his wife who was the d. of James Harper of the Parish of Tadcaster Farmer by Mary the d. of John Horner of Stutton tanner.	Born on Sunday the 4 <sup>th</sup> day of January.	Bap : on Sunday the 11 <sup>th</sup> day of January.
John	the s. of John Thackwray of Cowthorpe s. of William Thackwray of Clifford Farmer by Mary his wife	and Ann his wife d. of John Pettyt of Cowthorpe Farmer by Ann the d. of William Snawdon of Methley Farmer.	Born on Mon : 23 March.	Bap : on Sun : 29 March.
Henry	s. of Thomas Stephenson of Cowthorpe Farmer s. of Thomas Stephenson of Spoforth Labourer by Elizabeth his wife.	Jane d. of Bernard Tipling of Little Ribstan Butcher by Sarah his wife d. of Richard Falkingham of Little Ribstan Farmer.	Born on Tues : 9 June.	Bap : on Sun : 14 June.
Thomas	s. of Thomas Hawkin of Cowthorpe Labourer s. of	Mary d. of William Shaw of Cowthorpe Cordwainer by Mary		Bap : on Sun : 25 Oct :

Thomas Hawkin of Hessey Labourer by Ann his wife d. of Robert Lupton of Wighill Labourer.	his wife d. of Luke Linford of the par. of Spofforth Labourer.
---	--

1779.

Frances	d. of George Pettyt of Goose Moor End House s. of George Pettyt of the same place by Frances his wife d. of Francis Hudson of Collingham Labourer.	Mary d. of Daniel Stelling of Finghill Farmer by Ellen his wife d. of George Woburn of Kettle-ton nigh Ripon.	Born Fri : 1 Jan :	Bap : Sun : 3 Jan :
Ann	d. of John Potts of Cowthorpe Laborer s. of Henery Potts of the par. of Knaresbrough Husbandman.	Ann his wife d. of Joseph Midgeley of Addle Husbandman.	Born Fri : 27 Aug :	Bap : Sun : 5 Sep :
Elizabeth	d. of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moor-side Farmer	& Ann his wife		Bap : Sun : Oct : 3.
John	[Pedigrees s. of John Pettyt Labourer s. of John Pettyt of Cowthorpe Farmer	as above.] & Sarah his wife d. of John Lightoler of this par : & Mary his wife.	Born Thurs : 2 Dec :	Bap : Sun : 12 Dec :

## BIRTHS &amp; BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1780.

Helen	of William Oates of Cowthorpe Jun <sup>r</sup> s. of William Oates of the same place Farmer	and Rosamond d. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Parker of Cowthorpe Hall by Elizabeth d. of M <sup>r</sup> John Turner of Cowthorpe Hall aforesaid.	Born on Wensday 26 Jan <sup>y</sup> .	Baptized on Sunday 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> .
Joseph	of John Whitfield of Cowthorpe Wood house servant to John Rhodes.	Elizabeth his wife.		Sunday April 2 <sup>d</sup> .
William	of Joseph Thackray of Cowthorpe Tanner.	& Catharine his wife.	Saturday the 13 <sup>th</sup> Sep- temb <sup>r</sup> .	Monday the 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep- tember.
Henry	[Pedigrees of John Clough son of Edward Clough of Cowthorpe cord-	as above.] Jane his wife the Daughter of John Morley of Wighill	Born on Wensday the	Baptized on Sunday 1 <sup>st</sup> October.



Infant's Xtian Name				
Timothy	wainer & Mary his wife. of Thomas Stephen- son of Cowthorpe Farmer. [Pedigrees	Parish Clerk. Jane his wife. as above.]	27 <sup>th</sup> Sep- tember. Born on Sunday the 26 <sup>th</sup> November.	Baptized on Monday the 27 <sup>th</sup> November.

## BIRTHS &amp; BAPTISMS in the Year 1781.

Mary	of Thomas Hawkin of Cowthorpe La- bourer. [Pedigrees	Mary his wife. as above.]		Baptized on Sunday 17 <sup>th</sup> June.
Helen	of George Petty alias Pettyt of Goose Moor End House. [Pedigrees	Mary his wife. as above.]	Born on Fryday the 31 <sup>st</sup> day of August.	Baptized on Sunday the 2 <sup>d</sup> day of September.
Edward	of John Petty alias Pettyt eldest son of John Petty of Cow- thorpe Farmer by Ann his wife.	Sarah his wife Daughter of John Lightoler of this Parish by Mary his wife.	Born on Fryday 30 <sup>th</sup> of November.	Baptized on Sunday 16 <sup>th</sup> Decem- ber.

## BAPTISMS in the Year 1782.

John	of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moorside Farmer [Pedigrees	& Ann his wife. as above.]	Born on Thursday the third day of January.	Baptized on Tuesday y <sup>e</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> day of January.
William	illegitimate son of Robert Husker.	Elizabeth the Daughter of John Petty alias Pettyt.		Baptized on Sunday the 22 <sup>d</sup> Sep- temb <sup>r</sup> .
Horner	son of Joseph Thackray of Cow- thorpe Tanner [Pedigrees	& Catherine his wife. as above.]		Baptized on Monday 16 Decemb <sup>r</sup> .
Infant's Xtian Name				
Peter	illgitimate son of Peter Knight Labour <sup>r</sup>	& Martha Laking.	Born on Thursday 19 <sup>th</sup> Decem- ber.	Baptized on Monday 23 <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> .

## BIRTHS &amp; BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1783.

Elizabeth	Daughter of Thomas Bellarby of Cow- thorpe son of John Bellarby of Cow- thorpe by Elizabeth his wife.	Margaret his wife Daughter of John Malthouse of St Sampson's Parish in the city of York by Elizabeth his wife.	Born on Sunday the second of February.	Baptized on Sunday second of February.
John	son of John Elliott Labourer, son of John Elliott of Cold Henley* & Dorothy his wife.	Ann his wife Daugh- ter of Robert Alder- son of Cowthorpe & Sarah his wife.		Baptized on Sunday 31 <sup>st</sup> of August.

\* Now Cold Hiendley in the parish of Ryhill.

## BIRTHS &amp; BAPTISMS in the Year 1784.

Edward	son of Thomas Hawkin of Cowthorpe. [Pedigrees	Mary his wife. as above.]	Born on Mon : 24 Nov :	Baptizd on Sun : 4 Jan :
John	son of Thomas Bellarby. [Pedigrees	Margaret his wife. as above.]	Born on Fryday 26 Mar :	Bap <sup>td</sup> on Sun : 28 Mar :
Arabella	of George Thompson of the Parish of Little Ouseburn servant in Husbandry.	Jane his wife Daughter of John Petty of Cowthorpe Farmer.		Bap <sup>td</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> August.
William	son of Richard Clough shoemaker, Jun <sup>r</sup> son of Richard Clough shoemaker & Margaret his wife.	Margaret his wife Daughter of William Poulter, Taylor & Ann his wife.	Born on Sat : 23 <sup>rd</sup> Oct :	Bap. on Sat : 23 Oct :
John	son of Peter Knight (a pauper).	Martha his wife.		Bap : Nov : 10 <sup>th</sup> .

## BIRTHS &amp; BAPTISMS in the Year 1785.

Samuel	Son of Joshua Goodall, Ten <sup>t</sup> of the Rectory son of Robert Goodall late Tenant of the Rectory of Cowthorpe & Hannah his wife.	Ann his wife Daughter of John Clark & Ann his wife.		Bap : on Mon : Ap : 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah	of John Petty Jun <sup>r</sup> . [Pedigrees	Sarah his wife. as above.]		Bap : on Sun : July 31 <sup>st</sup> . Bap : on Sun : 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep :
John	s. of John Elliott Laborer. [Pedigrees	Ann his wife. as above.]		Bap : Oct : 30. Bap : 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov :
Hannah	of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moor Side, Farmer	& Ann his wife (as above).	Born on Fryday Sep : 30.	Bap : Oct : 10 <sup>th</sup> .
John	illgitimate son of	Mary Clandon (a pauper).		Bap : Oct : 30.
Ellen	Daughter of Mathew Oates, son of William Oates of Cowthorpe by Mary his wife.	Mary Daughter of George Lund of Tollerton by Ellen his wife.		Bap : 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov :
Thomas	son of Thomas Bellarby of Cowthorpe. [Pedigrees	Margret his wife. as above.]	Born on Tuesday 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec :	Bap : Sunday 25 <sup>th</sup> Dec :

## BIRTHS &amp; BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1786.

Jane	Daughter of Thomas Hawkin of Cowthorpe, Labourer.	Mary the Daughter of William Shaw.		Bap : May 23 <sup>d</sup> .
Mary	Daughter of Peter Knight (a pauper).	Martha his wife.		Bap : Sunday June 8 <sup>th</sup> .
Joshua	son of Joshua Goodall, Tenant of the Rectory.	Ann his wife [as above].	Born Sun : Oct : 22 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap : Sun : Oct : 22 <sup>d</sup> .

## BIRTHS &amp; BAPTISMS in the Year 1787.

Robert	son of Richard Clough shoemaker Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Margaret his wife [as above].		Bap : Sun : 8 <sup>th</sup> Ap :
Ann	Daughter of	Alice Barton.		Bap : Mon : Ap : 9 <sup>th</sup> .
Michael	son of Mr Michael Parker of Cowthorpe Hall, son of the late Mr Edward Parker of Cowthorpe Hall by Elizabeth his wife	& Ann his wife Daughter of Mr Richard Gilbertson of Westwick by Clibberan his wife.	Born Tues : 5 <sup>th</sup> June.	Bap : Fryday 8 <sup>th</sup> June.
William	son of Mathew Oates of Cowthorpe.	Mary his wife [as above].		Bap : Fryday July 13 <sup>th</sup> .
William	son of Thomas Bellarby.	Margret his wife.	Born Sun : 7 <sup>th</sup> Oct :	Bap : Sun : 14 <sup>th</sup> Oct :
William	[Pedigrees son of Robert Husker, Labourer, son of John Husker of Cowthorpe, Farmer	as above.] & Margaret his wife the Daughter of William Oates by Mary his wife.	Born Sun : Oct : 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap : Sun : Oct : 7 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas	son of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moor Side, Farmer	& Ann his wife [as above].	Born Fri : 28 Sep :	Bap : Oct 17 <sup>th</sup> .

## BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1788.

Ann	Daughter of Joshua Goodal, Tenant of the Rectory.	Ann his wife [as above].	Born Sat : 10 <sup>th</sup> May.	Bap : Sat : 10 <sup>th</sup> May.
Ann	Daughter of John Petty Jun <sup>r</sup>	& Sarah his wife [as above].		Bap. May 26.
Frances	Daughter of Thomas Hawkins	& Mary his wife the Daughter of William Shaw by Mary his wife.		Bap : May 26.
Hannah	d. of Richard Clough shoemaker.	Margaret his wife [as above].		May 26.
William	s. of John Elliott.	Ann his wife.		Aug : 3.



## Anno Domini 1789.

William	s. of Thomas Bellarby. [Pedigrees as above.]	Margret his wife.	Tues : 3 Feb :	8 Feb :
Agnes	d. of Peter Knight, Labourer, a pauper.	Martha his wife.	Wensday 1 Ap :	Wensdy 1 Ap :
Margret	d. of Mathew Oates of Cowthorpe.	Mary his wife [as above].	Tues. 19 May.	Sun : 24 May.
Mary	d. of William Hardcastle of Cowthorp Woodhouse.	Isabella his wife.		Sep : 20.
Robert	s. of Robert Husker Labourer s. of John Husker late of Cowthorpe deceased	& Sarah his wife.	Fryday 6 Nov :	Sun : 8 Nov :

## BIRTHS &amp; BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1790.

Sarah	d. of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moor Side Farmer	& Ann his wife [as above].		Jan : 25 <sup>th</sup> .
William	s. of William Backhouse, Farmer s. of William Backhouse late of Cowthorpe deceased.	Arabella his wife d. of Thomas Thompson of Cattall, Labourer by Mary his wife.	Mon : 15 Mar :	Tues : 16 Mar :
Elizabeth	d. of Thomas Hawkins, Farmer	& Mary his wife [as above].	Sun : 2 May.	Sun : 9 May.
Ann	d. of William Knapperton s. of the late William Knapperton of Hewby, weaver, deceased	& Jane his wife.	Sat : 14 Aug.	Mon : 16 Aug :
William	s. of Mr Michael Parker of Cowthorpe Hall	& Ann his wife.	Sun : 29 Aug :	Sun : 29 Aug :
John	s. of Richard Clough, shoemaker	& Margaret his wife [as above].		Sun : 7 Nov :
Mary	d. of Robert Gibson, Labourer s. of Thomas Gibson of Arkendale, Farmer by Ann his wife.	Alice d. of George Barton of Hafsleby in the Parish of Howden by Mary his wife.	Thurs. 25 Nov :	Sun : 28 Nov :
Henry	s. of Thomas Bellarby. [Pedigrees as above.]	Margret his wife.		Sun : 5 Dec :

## BIRTHS &amp; BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1791.

Mary	d. of John Clough of High Poppleton, son of John Clough of Cowthorpe Labourer	Mary his wife d. of Thomas Stevenson of Cowthorpe & Jane his wife.		June 28.
------	---	--	--	----------

Elizabeth	d. of Joshua Goodall Tenant of the Rec- tory.	Ann his wife [as before]. •		Sun : July 17.
Mary & Jane	twin dd. of William Petty alias Pettyt of Cowthorpe, Labour- er s. of John Petty alias Pettyt of Cow- thorpe Farmer by Ann his wife.	Dinah his wife d. of John Dickinson of Wixley by Mary his wife.	4 Aug :	4 Aug :
Mathew	s. of William Back- house of Cowthorpe. [Pedigrees	Arabella his wife. as above.]	Mon : 8 Aug :	Mon : 8 Aug :
Ellen	d. of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moor Side, Farmer.	Ann his wife [as above].		Dec : 20.

## BIRTHS &amp; BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1792.

John	s. of William Hard- castle of Cowthorpe Woodhouse Labour- er.	Isabella his wife d. of George Wood of Hefsey.	Sun : 6 Nov : last.	Fri : 6 Jan :
Elizabeth	d. of Peter Knight of Cowthorpe La- bourer.	Martha his wife.	Sat : 5 May.	Sun : 6 May.
William	s. of Robert Husker of Cowthorpe La- bourer	& Sarah his wife.		Jul : 10.
Mary	d. of Mathew Oates Farmer	& Mary his wife.		Sun : Jul : 22.
John	s. of Peter Addison Labourer	& Mary his wife.		Oct. 15.
Margret	d. of Thomas Bellar- by	& Margret his wife.		Nov : 25.

## BAPTISMS in the Year 1793.

Betty illegitimate d. of Sarah Steel (pauper) June 2.

William s. of William Knapton Labourer & Jane his wife, June 2.

Nanny d. of Richard Clough shoemaker & Margret his wife, July 28.

Sarah d. of William Apew & Elizabeth his wife, Nov : 17.

## BAPTISMS in the Year 1794.

Rebekah d. of Thomas Hawkins & Mary his wife, Jan : 19.

George s. of Robert Husker & Sarah his wife, Mar : 9.

James s. of John Willstrop & Ann his wife, April 20.

Mathew s. of William Backhouse & Isabella (? Arabella) his wife, Ap : 15.

Michael s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bellerby & Margaret his wife, April 20.

Mary d. of Ann Greaves (Pauper), July 17.

George s. of George Olliver, House Carpenter, July 27.

Joshua Goodal s. of Joshua Goodal, Oct. 8.

Richard s. of William Hardcastle, Oct. 13.

## BAPTISMS in the Year 1795.

Jane d. of Peter Knight, Labourer & Martha his wife, Feb : 1.

John s. of John Lightoler & Tamar his wife, Mar : 30.

John s. of Richard Clough & Margaret his wife, May 24.

1796.

Annah d. of William Knapton & Ann his wife, Jan : 22.

Gorge Steel s. of Sarah Steel, April 10.

Hannah & Francis Pew s. & d. of William Pew & Elizabeth his wife,  
April 20.

Ann d. of William Backhouse & Isabella (? Arabella) his wife, May 19.

Christopher s. of Thomas Bellarby by Margaret his wife, Born Jul : 14  
Bap : Jul : 17.

Hannah d. of Robert Husker by Sarah his wife Born Jul : 14 Bap : Jul : 17.

Thomas s. of George Oliver by Sarah his wife Born Aug : 1 . Bap : Sep : 6.

1797.

Ann d. of Abraham Reynolds by Margaret his wife Bap : Feb : 5.

William s. of William Pew by Elizabeth his wife, Born Mar : 13 Bap :  
Mar : 19.

Elizabeth d. of John Lightoler & Tamar his wife Bap : Ap : 20.

John s. of William Kendra & Mary his wife, Bap : Ap : 30.

Mary d. of George Pettyt & Mary his wife Bap : June 4.

Hannah d. of William Clough & Mary his wife Bap : Aug : 20.

Robert s. of Joseph Daniel of Cowthorpe Woodhouse & Dorothy his  
wife Bap : Aug : 29.

Imp<sup>r</sup>.

## BURIALS.

1725 Henry Middleton Householder Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.

Rebecca Noble widdow Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Henry Thomlinson s. of W<sup>m</sup> Thomlinson Decem. 21<sup>st</sup>.

1726 Thomas Carrack s. of W<sup>m</sup> Carrack Oct : 7<sup>th</sup>.

Jane Bellerby wife of Thomas Bellerby Oct : 20.

Mark Beilby s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bielby Nov : 10.

Hellen Whitehouse widdow Jan : 10.

1727 William Fletcher Householder Jan. 18.

Margaret Oates wife of W<sup>m</sup> Oates Jan : 22.

1728 James Carrack s. of W<sup>m</sup> Carrack Ap : 20.

Matthew Backhouse s. of Matthew Backhouse May 5<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Middleton widdow May 31<sup>st</sup>.

William Clough sen<sup>r</sup>, householder June 7<sup>th</sup>.

Catharine Thackray widdow June 9<sup>th</sup>.

William Clough s. of W<sup>m</sup> Clough sen<sup>r</sup> June 22<sup>nd</sup>.

Thomas Burton Householder Mar : 9<sup>th</sup>.

1729 William Alderson s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Alderson Jan : 19<sup>th</sup>.

1730 Mary fletcher widdow Oct : 5<sup>th</sup>.

1731 Dorothy Middleton Spinster Mar : 28<sup>th</sup>.

Basill Chapman s. of Basill Chapman Ap : 29<sup>th</sup>.

Clare Mackadam widow June 27.

Hannah Bellerby d. of Thomas bellerby Jan : 23.

John fletcher s. of Wi<sup>th</sup> fletcher Jan : 30.

1732 Ann Noble wife of Mark noble Jan : 14.

Grace Thomlinson widow Feb : 19.



- 1733 Richard Petty s. of Richard Petty Aug : 29.  
 1734 Robart Hindsley Batchler June 30.  
 Elizabeth whitafs wife of George whitas Aug : 4.  
 William oates housholder Oct : 11.  
 1736 Robart oates s. of Matthew oates Oct : 24.  
 Witham Bellerby s. of Thomas Bellerby Nov : 20.  
 Margret oates d. of will<sup>m</sup> oates & Margret his wife Dec : 26.  
 1737 John orton husbandman May 31.  
 John Burleigh s. of Charles Burleigh Nov : 20.  
 George Petty housholder Dec : 7.  
 Robart oates s. of Will<sup>m</sup> oates & Margret his wife Jan : 4.  
 Henry Petty housholder Mar : 11.  
 1738 W<sup>m</sup> Bellerby s. of thomas Bellerby June 10.  
 Rachil Spurrit wife of James Spurrit Jan : 10.  
 1739 Robart Alderson housholder Aug : 25.  
 Elizabeth Daniel Widow Jan : 30.  
 Hannah Bellerby d. of Thomas Bellerby & Ann his wife Feb : 23.  
 1740 William Wilstrop s. of W<sup>m</sup> Willstrop & Ann his wife Ap : 5.  
 Mary wife of James Spurrit Oct : 25.  
 Mary d. of James & Mary Spurrit Nov : 9.  
 Mary wife of Richard Daniel Dec : 10.  
 John s. of William & Elizabeth Fletcher Dec : 11.  
 1741 Rachel d. of William Shaw & Mary his wife Feb : 26.  
 1742 Ann widdow of Henry Petty . Nov : 28.  
 1743 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Backhouse Jul : 31.  
 John Clough Batchelour Oct : 13.  
 1744 Katharine wife of Robert Alderson Jul : 5.  
 John Turner Gent : Mar : 22.  
 1745 Mr Matthew Oates May 2.  
 Ann wife of Thomas Bellerby Oct : 12.  
 Ann d. of William Wilstrope & Ann his wife Jan : 6.  
 1746 Christian Carrack or Banks Ap : 2.  
 Mary d. of George & Frances Petty Ap : 6.  
 Ann d. of Anthony Simpson of the par : of Wighill Ap : 21.  
 John Chapman May 19.  
 John s. of Thomas Norton & Mary his wife Oct : 9.  
 1747 Thomas s. of Richard Daniel & Martha his wife May 19.  
 James s. of William Willstrop & Ann his wife Aug : 6.  
 Mary wife of William Shaw Oct : 7.  
 Ann Clough wid : Jan : 17.  
 1748 Ann Alderson wid : May 30.  
 Richard s. of William Clough June 8.  
 1749 Henry Hunter housholder May 4.  
 1750 Ann wife of Richard Petty June 17.  
 Mary Petty wid : Feb : 15.  
 Ann wife of Richard Chapman Feb : 24.  
 Major s. of John Chapman & Hannah his wife Ap : 18.  
 1751 Dorathe d. of John Husker & Hannah his wife Aug : 9.  
 John s. of William Dunwell & Ifsebell his wife Aug : 16.  
 Jane d. of John Husker & Hannah his wife Aug : 26.

- Anne d. of John Bellerby & Ellezebeth his wife Oct : 7.  
 Barbary wife of John Petty Nov : 5.  
 Leanord s. of W<sup>m</sup> Backhouse & Elezebeth his wife Nov : 10.  
 Ed<sup>a</sup> s. of John Petty & Ann his wife Nov : 29.  
 Jane d. of John Petty & Ann his wife Dec : 18.  
 Elezebeth d. of John Petty & Barbary his wife Jan : 30.  
 1752 Rich<sup>d</sup> Chapman Ap : 12.  
 Ellin d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beecrofts & Mary his wife Sep : 24.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Clough householder Oct : 20.  
 1753 John Bielby Householder June 15.  
 Mary d. of John Lightoler & Mary his wife Jan : 27.  
 1754 Mary wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> temple Ap : 26.  
 Jane Piper wid : June 11.  
 William Fletcher Householder Oct : 28.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bellerby Householder Oct : 28.  
 1756 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Poulter & Ann his wife Nov : 17.  
 Ed Clough Housholder Dec : 18.  
 Richard Turner gentilman Dec : 24.  
 1758 Henry s. of Thomas Beecrofts & Mary his wife Feb : 27.  
 Milles s. of Robart Alderson & Sarah his wife Mar : 8.  
 1759 William Shaw Householder Ap : 23.  
 William s. of George Petty & Frances his wife May 7.  
 Mary Hidson wid : May 15.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beecrofts & Mary his wife Jul : 4.  
 Mary Clough wid : Dec : 16.  
 1760 M<sup>r</sup> Michael Turner Ap : 1.  
 1762 Tho<sup>s</sup> Temple householder Feb : 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Margeret Hunter wedowor [*sic*] Mar : 9.  
 Mary Backhouse wedowor [*sic*] Ap : 4.  
 Richard Petty householder Feb : 12.  
 Elline d. of William Poorter & Ann his wife Jul : 14.  
 1763 William s. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Dec : 30.  
 1764 Elezebeth d. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Jan : 6.  
 John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Jan : 9 [*probably the death of a child whose name is omitted*].  
 Mary wife of John Wood Nov : 29.  
 1766 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Alderson Mar : 19.  
 1767 Mary d. of Frances Petty Sep : 27.  
 Hannah Bielby Oct : 11.  
 1768 William s. of William Oates Jan : 5.  
 John Petty Mar : 12.  
 1769 Francis s. of John Clark Sep : 29.  
 1770 Mary d. of John Bellarby Jan : 26.  
 William illigitimate s. of Mary Bayley Mar : 27.  
 Susannah Burton wid : May 17.  
 Elezabeth d. of William Pooter Oct : 25.  
 1771 Hannah wife of John Husker Sept : 1.  
 1772 John s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stevenson Jan : 20.  
 Samwell Guinwel [*Grunwel ?*] Dec : 23.  
 1774 Richard Daniel 6 Ap :

- 1775 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Stephenson Feb : 12.  
Martha Daniel wid : Nov : 3.
- 1776 Elizabeth Fletcher wid : Jan : 25.  
Barnabas Backhouse June 28.  
John Bellarby Oct : 16.
- 1777 Robert illegitimate s. of Robert Husker & Mary Clandon Dec : 27.
- 1778 James Spirit Ap : 3.  
John s. of John Thackwray of Cowthorpe & Ann his wife Ap : 16.  
William s. of Thomas Hawkins mon : Jul : 13.
- 1779 Elizabeth Bellarby wid : Nov : 13.
- 1780 Ann wife of William Poulter May 19.
- 1781 George Petty of Goose Moor End House Nov : 29.
- 1783 John s. of John Elliott & Ann his wife Sep : 22.  
Joseph Spirit, a pauper, Oct : 17.
- 1784 John Husker Ap : 19.  
William Backhouse Farmer May 4.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Parker wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Parker of Cowthorpe Hall  
& d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Turner of Cowthorpe Hall deceased Nov : 6.  
Richard s. of George Petty of Goose Moor End House Nov : 16.
- 1785 William Jackson, a pauper, Jan : 18.  
William Wilstrop of Cowthorp Moor Side Jan : 23.  
John Temple (a pauper) May 22.  
Edward s. of John Petty alias Pettyt & Sarah his wife Aug : 7.  
John s. of Peter Knight (a pauper) & Martha his wife Aug : 16.  
Peter s. of Peter Knight (a pauper) & Martha his wife Aug : 26.
- 1786 John illegitimate s. of Mary Clandon, a pauper, Feb : 7.  
M<sup>r</sup> Edward Parker of Cowthorp Hall May 12.  
Joshua s. of Joshua Goodall & Ann his wife Oct : 24.  
William Oates Oct : 31 Ætat 84.  
John Clark Nov : 20.
- 1787 Mary Oates wid : Feb : 22.  
Jane wife of John Clough Labourer Aug : 9.  
Mary Beilby Aug : 31, a Pauper.  
William s. of Thomas Bellarby Nov : 21.
- 1788 Margret wife of Robert Husker Jan : 15.  
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bellarby & Margret his wife May 8.  
John Metcalf May 18.  
William s. of Thomas Stevenson & Jane his wife Aug : 8.  
Elizabeth Backhouse wid : Sept : 8.  
Timothy s. of Thomas Stevenson alias Stephenson & Jane his wife  
Sept : 29.  
Robert Alderson Dec : 29 Ætat 86.
- 1790 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Michael Parker & Ann his wife Aug : 23.  
Sarah Alderson wid : Aug : 31.  
Mary Shaw wid : Dec : 5 Ætat 80.
- 1791 M<sup>r</sup> Michael Parker of Cowthorpe Hall Feb : 7.  
Mary d. of John Clough of High Poppleton & Mary his wife Jul : 4.
- 1792 Ellin d. of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moor Side & Ann his wife  
Jan : 13.  
William Oates of Acaster Farmer Feb : 19.



- William Clough Bachelor Feb : 24.  
 William Pouter, Taylor (a Pauper) June 17.  
 Margret wife of Thomas Clough Shoemaker Oct : 28.  
 1793 John s. of Richard Clough & Margret his wife Jan : 3.  
 Agnes d. of Peter Knight Labourer & Martha his wife Jan : 21.  
 Hannah d. of Richard Clough Shoemaker & Margaret his wife  
 Jan : 23.  
 Jane d. of William Petty, alias Pettyt Labour<sup>r</sup> Ap : 9.  
 Mary d. of William Petty alias Pettyt Labour<sup>r</sup> Ap : 11.  
 Elizabeth wife of Richard Petty alias Pettyt, Joyner Ap : 12 (a  
 Pauper).  
 Hannah wife of Robert Goodall Sept : 3.  
 1794 Robert Goodall Jan : 15.  
 Elesabeth d. of John Robson & Mary his wife Oct : 12.  
 1795 Ann wife of John Petty Jan : 16.  
 Elizabeth Spirit wid : Feb : 1.  
 Thomas s. of John Stead of Wetherby & Elizabeth his wife Ap : 3.  
 1796 George s. of George Oliver & Sarah his wife Nov : 23.  
 Ann Wilstrop wid : Mar : 15.  
 Francis s. of William Pew & Elizabeth his wife Ap : 21.  
 Hannah d. of William Pew & Elizabeth his wife May 6.  
 Robert Husker Labourer d. Oct. 14 bur : Oct : 16 Aged 44.  
 1797 Richard Pettyt, Pauper, d. Jan : 13 bur : Jan : 15 Aged 88.  
 John s. of Richard Clough (formerly of this Parish) & Margaret  
 his wife June 18.

The Reverend Dr Tho<sup>s</sup> Jessop (of Bilton Hall) minister of Cowthorpe in the years 1827-8 &c.

The said Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Tho<sup>s</sup> Jessop in the above named years gave one hundred pounds sterling to the poor of the above parish vested in the hands of Edw<sup>d</sup> Parker Jno Clarke and Barnabas Stephenson as trustees or in their default, in the hands of the minister and Ch : wardens for the time being.

See the Parish Registers—by the new Act—where for the security of the above donation the circumstance is recorded and properly attested. N.B. This note is added to the before mentioned memoranda for the sake of greater security. Signed Thomas Jessop D.D.

The above sum of £100 was removed from the savings Bank Jan<sup>y</sup> 1838 that it might be vested in the funds for the sake of perpetual security. See the Book for the Registration of Marriages according to the Act of 1813.

witness my hand this 30<sup>th</sup> of March 1838

Thomas Jessop.

## [VOL. III.]

- George Parker, par : of Bilton in the Ainsty of York farmer and Isabel Parker of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Jn<sup>o</sup> Miller Rector Banns 25 Nov : 1754. Wit : Barnabas Tipling Thomas Abbey.
- William Brotherton, par of Collingham co : York Farmer and Eleanora Clarke of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 14 Dec : 1756 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Francis Clark John Brotherton.
- John Daniel, par : of Spofforth co : York Carpenter and Mary Hardcastle, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 13 Nov : 1757 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Barnabas Tipling John Clough.
- George Barton and Mary Clough sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par : Banns 4 Jan : 1762 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : John Clough Edward Clough.
- William Oates Farmer and Rosamund Parker spr. both of this par : Licence 25 Aug : 1764 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Edward Clough William Lewis.
- Anthony Bell, par : of Kirkdeighton Farmer and Sarah Flesher of this par : Banns 17 Sept : 1764 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Edward Clough Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodall.
- William Hunton, par : of Burniston and Rebecca Parker, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Licence 16 Oct : 1764 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Edw<sup>d</sup> Parker.
- John Medcalf, Labourer and Eliz : Oates, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par : Banns, 16 Dec : 1765 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Edward Clough Willio Oates.
- William Lewis, Labourer and Rachel Lorriman, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par : Banns, 19 May 1766 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Edward Clough John Lorryman.
- William Battersby, par : of Fenton, Farmer and Elisabeth Alderson, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns, 3 Mar : 1768 by W<sup>m</sup> Sclater Curate of Wighill. Wit : Edward Clough.
- Richard Dalby, par : of Collingham and Sarah Oates, of this par : Licence, 12 Feb : 1771 by Francis Green . Curate. Wit : Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunter Tho : Stevenson.
- William Easterby, par : of Wighill and Mary Wilstop, of this par : Licence, 8 Dec : 1771 by Francis Green, curate. Wit : Tho. Stevenson Willy Willstrup.
- John Dawes, par : of Bilton and Dorothy Husker, of this par : Banns, 15 Nov : 1773 by Francis Green, Curate. Wit : Thomas Wardle Joh<sup>n</sup> Milner.
- John Pott and Ann Oates both of this par : Banns, 10 Jan. 1775 by James Rudd, Officiating Minister. Wit : Michael Parker Elizabeth Parker Clibberan Gilbertson.
- John Petyt, Bachelor and Sarah Leytowler, spr. both of this par : Licence 16 Feb : 1779 by Rob<sup>t</sup> Holiday, Curate of Collingham. Wit : Jo Thackray Cath<sup>e</sup> Thackray.
- Richard Winn, par. of Aldbrough, Farmer, and Ann Bacchus, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Licence 27 Dec : 1781 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit : Willim Bakhouse Mary Backhouse.

- Thomas Bellarby and Margaret Maltas, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par : Licence 2 Ap : 1782 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit : Michael Parker Thomas Stevenson.
- Peter Knight, Labourer and Martha Laking, singlewoman both of this par. Banns 22 Jan : 1783 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit : Thomas × Hawkins Jonathan Willson.
- Richard Clough, Cordwainer & a Batchelor and Margaret Poulter sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par : Licence 19 Aug : 1784 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit : Edward Clough Elizabeth × Pettyt.
- John Webster, par : of Bilton and Elizabeth Clark, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 16 Nov : 1784 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit : John Rheam Matthew Rheam.
- Robert Husker, Widower and Margaret Oates, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par : Licence 18 Jan : 1785 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit. Jo Thackray Sarah Dalby.
- Joshua Goodall, Batchelor and Ann Clark, sp<sup>r</sup> & a Minor both of this par : By Consent of Parents & by Licence 22 Feb : 1785 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit : Benj<sup>n</sup> Clark John Webster.
- John Milner, par : of Bishopthorpe, Batchelor and Elizabeth Parker, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Licence 15 Mar : 1785 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit : Michael Parker William Oates.
- Joseph Thackwray, par : of Bramham, Widower and Mary Lacon, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 13 June 1785 by John Ogle, curate. Wit : Mathew Oates Edward Clough.
- John Oates, Bachelor and Mary Chapman, Single Woman both of this par : Banns 21 June 1785 by John Ogle, curate. Wit : Michael Parker William Backhouse.
- Thomas Pullen, par : of Hunsingore, Widower and Hannah Dalby, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 11 Mar : 1788 by John Ogle, curate. Wit : William Smith William Carr.
- Robert Husker, widower and Sarah Stead, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par : Banns 14 June 1789 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit : Jo Thackray David Clemishaw.
- William Stubbs, par : of Thorp Arch, Widower and Mary Husker, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 15 June 1789 by John Ogle, curate. Wit : Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodall John Petyt.
- William Backhouse Bachelor and Isabella Thompson sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par : Banns 20 Jul : 1789 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit : Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodall William Mountain.
- Henry Wray, of Sicklinghall, par : of Kirkby Overblow, widower and Mary Clandon, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 15 Mar : 1790 by John Ogle, curate. Wit : Robert husker Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodall.
- Robert Gibson, Batchelor and Alice Barton sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par : Banns 26 Ap : 1790 by John Ogle, curate. Wit : John Clough Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodall.
- Francis Bell, par : of Catton Bachelor and Mary Barton, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 1 Feb : 1791 by John Ogle, curate. Wit : John Clough Thomas Barton.
- William Petty, Batchelor and Dinah Dickinson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par Banns 4 Ap : 1791 by John Ogle, curate. Wit : John Gilbertson John Petyt.



John Gilbertson, Bachelor and Ann Lund, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par : Licence 22 Jul : 1792 by John Ogle, curate. Wit : John Pettyt Matthew Oates.  
 Peter Addison, par : of Spofforth, Bachelor and Mary Wilstrop, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 22 Jul : 1792 by John Ogle, curate. Wit : John Pettyt Tho<sup>s</sup> Stevenson.

John Stead, par : of Spofforth, widower and Elizabeth Stevenson, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 25 Dec : 1792 by John Ogle, curate. Wit : John Gilbertson Thomas Bellarby.

William Morrel, par : of Walton, Batchelor and Ann Clough, of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 28 Jan : 1793 by John Ogle, curate. Wit : Richard Clough Mathew Oates.

John Hawkes, of this par : Batchelor and Martha Craven, par : of Harewood, sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 25 Nov : 1794 by John Ogle, officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit : William Hawkes George Oliver.

Thomas Hodgson, Batchelor and Mary Petty, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par : Banns 27 Dec : 1794 by John Ogle, Officiating Minister. Wit : John Clough Matthew Oates.

Abraham Reynolds, par : of Spofforth and Margaret Potts, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 30 June 1796 by Cha<sup>s</sup> Martin, Rector. Wit : John Stevenson Edward Parker.

John Pawson, par : of Walton and Mary Thompson, of this par : Banns 18 Jul : 1796 by Cha<sup>s</sup> Martin, Rector. Wit : Mathew Oates Christopher Kelaington.

William Kendrew, par : of Ellerton, Bachelor and Mary Thackeray, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 6 Mar : 1797 by Cha<sup>s</sup> Martin, Rector. Wit : Jo. Thackray William Carr.

John Stephenson, Bachelor and Jane Clough, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par : Banns 12 Aug : 1797 by Cha<sup>s</sup> Martin, Rector. Wit : Barnabas Stevenson John Pettyt John Clough.

Timothy Ripley, par : of Bilton and Sarah Stevenson, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Banns 23 Sept : 1797 by Cha<sup>s</sup> Martin, Rector. Wit : Samuel Fisher Willam Clough John Clough.

Thomas Wright and Elizabeth Pettyt both of this par : Banns 13 Nov : 1797 by Cha<sup>s</sup> Martin, Rector. Wit : John Pettyt Barnabas Stevenson John Clough.

William Willstrop, of this par : Bachelor and Ann Hobson, par : of Wixley, sp<sup>r</sup> Licence 1 Jan : 1801 by Cha<sup>s</sup> Martin, Rector. Wit : Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker William Otter John Clough.

William Walker, par : of Hunsingore, Bachelor and Elizabeth Willstrop, of this par : Licence 25 May 1801 by Cha<sup>s</sup> Martin, Rector. Wit : Christopher Trewitt John Willstrop.

John Hardisty, par : of Spofforth and Sarah Husker, of this par : Banns 19 July 1802 by Cha<sup>s</sup> Martin, Rector. Wit : Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker Christephor Kilangton John Clough.

John Parker, par : of Bickerton, Farmer and Hannah Wilstrop, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup> Licence 3 Dec : 1804 by Henry Fisher, Curate. Wit : Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker John Wilstrop John Clough.

Thomas Elesworth, par : of Spofford, Labourer, aged 25 and Jane Mouncey, of this par : sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21 Banns 4 Nov : 1805 by Henry Fisher, Curate. Wit : Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker W<sup>m</sup> Willstrop John Clough.

Edward Hawkins, Servant Man, aged 22 and Sarah Metcalf, sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 24 both of this par : Banns 26 Nov : 1805 by Henry Fisher, Curate. Wit : Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker John Clough.

John Bellarby, of this par : Carpenter, aged 24 and Jane Hawkins, par : of Kirk Hammerton Banns 7 Dec : 1808 by Henry Fisher, Curate. Wit : Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker Tho<sup>s</sup> Bellarby John Clough.

William Pettyt, Labourer and Elizabeth Benson both of this par : Banns 9 May 1812 by Jonas Lindow, Curate. Wit : Martha Matson Nancy Benson Edw<sup>d</sup> Parker.

[The following lists of briefs are taken from a loose paper in this volume :—]

Briefs Collected at Colthorpe 1738.		£	s.	d.
Marshall &c in Com Chester Oct. 22 :	.	0.	1.	4
Ledbury Church in Com Hereford Nov : 5 .	.	0.	0.	6
Fairwell Ch in Com Stafford Nov : 19 .	.	0.	0.	8
Ratcliffe in Com : Middlesex Nov : 30 .	.	0.	2.	10
Dunstew & Dadington in Com Oxford Dec 10 :	.	0.	1.	0
Royston in Com Cambridge Jan : 14 .	.	0.	1.	0
Kelshall &c in Com Chester Jan : 21 .	.	0.	0.	10
Longdon Ch in Com Salop Feb : 4 .	.	0.	0.	10
Berkswich Ch in Com Stafford Feb : 18 .	.	0.	0.	9
St Mary's Church in Gateshead in Com : Durham Feb : 25 .	.	0.	1.	6
Dunbar Harbour in the Shire of East Lothain March 13 .	.	0.	2.	3
		0. 13. 6		

John Petty . Rich<sup>d</sup> Petty Churchwardens.

1739.				
Dorchester Ch Oxon Sep 2 <sup>d</sup> .	.	0.	0.	8
Marchington Ch S(t)afford Sep. 9 .	.	0.	0.	8
Standon &c Hartford . Sep : 29 .	.	0.	3.	5
Boby & villar Piedmont Oct. 19 .	.	0.	2.	4
Nuneaton Ch Warwick Oct : 21 .	.	0.	0.	9
Fenstanton Huntingdon Oct : 28 .	.	0.	1.	1
St Chad Ch Stafford March 2 <sup>d</sup> .	.			6
New Alresford Southampton March 9 .	.	1.		5
Twyford & Stenson Derby March 23 .	.			6
Walton Worcester Ap : 13 1740 .	.			9
Macclesfield Ch Chester Ap : 20 1740 .	.			6

12 . 7

Will : Backhouse . Will : Wilstrope Chwardens.

#### Briefs 1741.

	£	s.	d.
Water Upton Ch Com : Salop Sep : 20 : 1741 .	0.	0.	5
Thimbley Ch Com : Lincoln Nov : 1 : 1741 .	0.	0.	7
Marrick fire Com : Ebor Dec : 6 : .	0.	1.	1

St Geo : & St Jo <sup>n</sup> Wapping Middlesex . Jan 3 . . . .	0 . 1 . 2
St Andrews Ch in y <sup>e</sup> City of Wocester Jan 24 . . . .	0 . 0 . 10
Much Wenlock Ch Salop March 21 . . . . .	0 . 0 . 9½
Sleap fire Salop May 9 . 1742 . . . . .	0 . 1 . 0
Polesworth Ch Warwick May 16 . . . . .	0 . 0 . 8
Holy Trinity Ch Surrey May 23 . . . . .	0 . 0 . 9
Marsh Gibbon Bucks May 29 . . . . .	0 . 3 . 7
Oyster Dredgers of Medway & Milton Kent May 10 . . . .	0 . 1 . 9

12 . 7½

Collected June 19 1742 for the Propagation of Xtianity in  
forreign parts . . . . .

9 . 2

1 . 1 . 9½

Paid this Collection & Brief Money June 21 1742 by M<sup>r</sup> Michael  
Turner & John Thackray Churchwardens.

## Briefs 1742.

Culcheth Chapel Com : Lanc : Jul : 18 . . . . .	0 . 0 . 9
Huby & North Marston &c Com York & Bucks &c Aug : 15 fire . . . . .	1 . 2
Whittingto Ch in Com Salop Sep : 5 . . . . .	6
Drayton Com : Berks Sep : 26 fire . . . . .	3 . 4
Middle Ch Com : Salop Oct : 10 : . . . . .	7
Chilton Com Berks fire Ap : 10 1743 . . . . .	10
Altcarr Ch Com : Lanc . May 1 . . . . .	10
Stogumber Com Somerset fire May 8 . . . . .	9
Formby Chapel Com : Lanc : May 15 . . . . .	10
Llanhasa Ch : Com Flint May 22 . . . . .	8
Lower Wallop Com : Southampton fire May 24 . . . .	2 . 5

12 . 8

William Oates & Rich<sup>d</sup> Petty Churchwardens.

## 1743.

	1743.	£	s.	d.
Llangwm Ch in Com : Denbigh Sep: 25	. . . . .	0	0	5
Chilsworth &c in Com' Oxon &c Oct 2 fire	. . . . .	1	2	½
Cheam Ch in Com' Surrey Oct 16	. . . . .			5
Fishermen &c of Feversham in Com' Kent by Frost Oct 18	. . . . .	3	9	
Hunsingore Ch : in Com' York Nov: 6	. . . . .		10	
Pulloxhill Ch in Com' Bedford Feb: 19	. . . . .			7
Croston Ch Com' Lancaster Mar: 18	. . . . .			6
Maxey & Elsworth Com' Northampton &c Ap: 1 1744 fire	. . . . .	1	0	½
Great Steeping Ch Com' Lincoln Ap: 29	. . . . .			8
Melverley Com Salop May 6 by Floods	. . . . .		10	
Sutton in the Isle of Ely May 27 fire	. . . . .			7½

10 . 10½

John Clough Dead & William Clough Churchwardens.



## Briefs 1744.

Fretherwerne in Com' Montgomery by Floods Sep: 16	. 0. 0. 11
Bedley Chapel in Com: Worcester Sep: 30	. 0. 0. 9
Rosthern Church in Com' Chester Dec: 16	. 0. 0. 6
Pryors Salford & Stretton in Com' Warwick & Derby fire Dec: 23	. 0. 0. 11
Sheepwash in Com' Devon fire Dec: 31	. 0. 3. 10
Aswardby Church in Com' Lincoln Ap: 21 1745	. 0. 0. 6
Stallingbrough Church in Com' Lincoln Ap: 23	. 0. 1. 10
Barrow Church in Com' Chester Ap: 28	. 0. 0. 6
Harthill woodall &c in Com' York by Storm May 19	. 0. 0. 10
Buckrell in Com' Devon fire May 26	. 0. 0. 6
Eynsford in Com' Kent fire June 19	. 0. 0. 9

11. 10

## Briefs 1745.

	£ s. d.
Blacktoft &c in Com' York loss by Flood Oct 20 1745	. 0. 0. 11
Colwall &c in Com' Hereford Fires Oct 27	. 0. 0. 7½
St Ives Church in Com' Huntingdon Nov 10	. 0. 0. 3½
Nether Knutsford Church in Com' Chester Nov 17	. 0. 0. 8
Westborough Church in Com' Lincoln Dec: 1 <sup>st</sup>	. 0. 0. 8
Wimbish Church in Com' Essex Feb: 16	. 0. 0. 8
St Albans in Com' Hertford Fire Feb: 23	. 0. 1. 6
Battlefield Church in Com' Salop Mar: 2	. 0. 0. 8
Willenhall Chapel in Com' Stafford March 9	. 0. 0. 5
Stillington Healy &c in Com York & Southampton Mar: 16	0. 1. 0
Hemingford Grey Church in Com' Huntingdon March 23	. 0. 0. 6

7. 11

## Briefs 1746-7.

Rodington Ch in Com' Salop Sep: 14	. 0. 0. 8
Wyke Fownhope &c in Com' York Hereford &c fires Sep: 21	. 0. 0. 8
Garstang Ch in Com' Lancaster Sep: 28	. 0. 0. 6
Hythe Ch in Com' Kent Oct 5	. 0. 0. 4
Weston Turvile in Com' Bucks fire Oct 12	. 0. 0. 11
Poulton Ch in Com' Lanc' Mar: 15	. 0. 0. 8
Flixton Ch in Com' Lanc' Mar: 29 1747	. 0. 0. 9
Shitlington Ch in Com' Bedford May 5	. 0. 0. 6
Meole Brace or Brace Meole in Com' Salop May 12	. 0. 0. 8
Mold Ch or Mount Alto Com' Flint May 12	. 0. 0. 9

6. 5

# INDEX OF NAMES.

## A

Abbey, Abbay, Alice, 12, 16; Anna, 10; Robt., 13, 19; Ruth, 19; Tho., 59; Tomasine, 5; Wm., 11, 12  
 Adamson, Eliz., 10  
 Addison, Addysonn, John, 53; Margt., 2; Mary, 53, 61; Peter, 53, 61  
 Adventus, 36  
 Akeham, Ann, 24; John, 24; Mary, 24  
 Alderson, Awdersonn, Ann, 4, 5, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 33, 35, 38, 39, 45, 55; Cath., 41, 43, 55; David, 11, 16, 17, 33; Eleanor, 21, 35; Eliz., 2, 10, 11, 12, 14, 18, 30, 33, 44, 59; Fran., 30; Grace, 3, 9; Ingram, 7, 10, 11, 14, 18, 33; Jane, 3, 13; Jas., 10; Johanna, 9, 30; John, 3, 13, 30, 32; Martha, 26, 38, 42; Miles, 16, 17, 20, 25, 45, 56; Olive, 18, 35; Ralf (Radulphus), 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 30, 31, 32; Rich., 4, 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 31, 33, 35, 38; Robt., 5, 9, 12, 13, 15, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57; Sarah, 43, 44, 45, 49, 56, 57; Susan., 18, 34; Tho., 7, 13; Wm., 25, 43, 54, 56  
 Aldersons, 40  
 Allein, Allayne, Epham, 2, 30; Isa., 7, 28; John, 28; Rich., 7, 30  
 Anderson, *see* Alderson  
 Ammerell, Robt., 18; Tho., 18  
 Apew, Eliz., 53; Sarah, 53; Wm., 53  
 Appleton, Epham, 16  
 Arthure, Peter, 7; Robt., 7  
 Ashton, Eliz., 6  
 Atkinson, Jas., 45; Lyonel, 29; Mary, 45; Rich., 45

## B

Backhouse, Bacchus, Ann, 26, 45, 54, 59; Arabella, 52, 53, 54; Barnabas, 44, 57; Eliz., 43, 44,

45, 55, 56, 57; Isa., 53, 54, 60; Jas., 26; Leonard, 44, 56; Mary, 26, 41, 44, 56, 59; Matthew, 25, 26, 39, 44, 53, 54; Rich., 25, 44, 55; Wm., 43, 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62  
 Baiteeson, Rich., 15  
 Banes, Ann, 42  
 Banks, Christian, 55  
 Barker, Eliz., 1; Jas., 13  
 Barton, Alice, 45, 51, 60; Ann, 51; Geo., 45, 52, 59; Helen, 2; Mary, 45, 52, 59, 60; Tho., 60  
 Barwick, Geo., 5; Mary, 5; Wm., 1  
 Battersby(e), Eliz., 59; Isa., 1, 29; Jane, 7; Roger, 1, 29; Wm., 59  
 Bayley, Mary, 56; Wm., 56  
 Beecroft, Eliz., 3, 4; Ellen, 45, 56; Hy., 45, 56; John, 42, 45; Mary, 42, 45, 56; Tho., 45, 56; Wm., 19  
 Beilby, Bielby, Bilby, Ann, 27, 42; Arthur, 22, 36; Dor., 40, 42; Eliz., 28, 42; Hannah, 19, 28, 41, 42, 56; Hy., 5, 20; Isa., 14; Jane, 5; John, 27, 28, 42, 54, 56; Margt., 37; Mark, 21, 42, 54; Mary, 4, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 35, 36, 57; Meriali, 11; Rich., 21, 38; Tho., 21, 35; Wm., 4, 19, 20, 21, 22, 35, 36, 37, 38  
 Beilbys, 40  
 Bell, Anthony, 43, 59; Eliz., 42; Francis, 60; Mary, 43, 60; Peter, 14; Sarah, 59  
 Bellerby, Belliby, Ann, 43, 44, 46, 55, 56; Chris., 54; Eliz., 27, 44, 45, 46, 49, 56, 57; Fann., 41; Hannah, 42, 43, 45, 54, 55; Hy., 52; Jane, 26, 42, 54, 62; John, 27, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 56, 57, 62; Margt., 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 60; Mary, 56; Michael, 53; Sarah, 45; Tho., 26, 27, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62; Wm., 26, 43, 45, 46, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57  
 Bellwood, Margt., 12  
 Benson, Eliz., 62; Nancy, 62

- Binks, Andrew, 10, 30; Barbara, 2, 9, 10, 11, 33; Cath., 1, 29; Eliz., 1, 5, 9, 14, 17; Grace, 10; Hy., 10; Isa., 7, 28; Jane, 9; Margt., 1, 7, 30; Robt., 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 28, 30, 32; Wm., 11, 16, 17, 36  
 Bland, Eliz., 2; Jenet, 1, 28; Randall, 1, 2, 28, 29  
 Blithman, Ellenor, 4  
 Bolton, Boulton, Eliz., 42; Helena, 3, 12; Margt., 12, 16; Wm., 3, 12  
 Booth, John, 15; Margt., 15; Thomisona, 15  
 Bosill, Hy., 38  
 Bradley, John, 17  
 Brednam, Eliz., 2  
 Briane, Alice, 2; John, 2  
 Briggs, Brygges, Bridges, Dyonyss, 2; Eliz., 2, 30; Jane, 8, 19  
 Brigham, Chris., 3; Isa., 3  
 Brignall, Fran., 19; Jane, 30; Margt., 1; Rich., 19  
 Brogden, John, 38; Sarah, 38  
 Brotherton, Eleanora, 59; John, 59; Wm., 59  
 Brown(e), Cysselye, 2; Eliz., 17, 36; Isa., 4; Robt., 2, 12, 31; Stephen, 4  
 Brownrigg, Helena, 14  
 Brumrick, Helen, 19  
 Bruse, Barbara, 2  
 Buck, Eliz., 1; Cath., 38  
 Bucktrout, Wm., 17  
 Burleigh, Charles, 41, 55; John, 55; Mark, 23, 24; Mary, 41  
 Burley, Alice, 13  
 Burniston, Augustine, 42; Mary, 42  
 Burton, Alice, 3, 13; Eliz., 3, 31, 33; Ellis, 15, 16; John, 3, 13, 14, 16, 31, 33, 34; Mary, 13, 42; Susannah, 6, 42, 56; Tho., 6, 42, 54  
 Bussey, Eliz., 2  
 Butterfield, Barbara, 4; Robt., 4  
 Byngnam, Mary, 2  
 Margt., 20; Mary, 5, 22, 35, 36; Matthew, 20, 23, 36, 37; Paul, 23, 37; Peter, 20; Sarah, 22; Tho., 42, 54; Wm., 7, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 54  
 Carrier, Alice, 34  
 Cartwright, Carwright, Eliz., 45; Joseph, 42, 45; Mary, 42, 45  
 Casse, Edm., 7, 28; Robt., 7, 28; Tho., 7; Tobia, 11  
 Cawood, Isa., 5  
 Chapman, Agnes, 28; Alice, 3, 13; Amy, 27; Ann, 1, 2, 5, 8, 11, 13, 21, 22, 23, 24, 35, 55; Avise, 13, 22; Basil, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 54; Eliz., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 27, 28, 31, 34, 43; Ellen, 21, 34, 35; Geo., 15, 21, 23, 35, 40; Hannah, 41, 42, 43, 44, 55; Helen, 19, 34; Isa., 2; Jane, 1; Jenet, 32; John, 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 41, 43, 44, 55; Major, 44, 55; Margt., 7; Mary, 25, 38, 39, 41, 43, 60; Olive, 20, 21, 22, 35, 39; Rich., 11, 13, 17, 20, 23, 24, 38, 40, 55, 56; Robt., 8, 29; Ruth, 26; Sarah, 6, 25, 28; Tho., 21, 25, 26, 27, 38, 39; Wm., 7, 44  
 Clandon, Claudon, John, 50, 57; Mary, 47, 50, 57, 60; Robt., 47, 57  
 Clark(e), Cleark, Ann, 46, 50, 60; Benjamin, 60; Eliz., 46, 60; Ellen, 46, 59; Francis, 46, 56, 59; John, 5, 46, 50, 56, 57, 58; Joseph, 17; Margt., 42; Meryall, 2; Sarah, 5, 46  
 Clarkson, Alice, 34; Arthur, 34  
 Clegg, Claig, Abraham, 24, 25, 26, 38, 39; Ann, 25; Jas., 26, 39; John, 25; Mary, 24, 26, 38; Sarah, 6, 24, 26, 39; Susan, 6; Wm., 24  
 Clement, Geo., 39  
 Clemishaw, David, 60  
 Clifforth, Ann, 28; Eliz., 28; Sir Ingram, 28  
 Clifton, Tho., 10  
 Clitherow, Clitheray, Clotharer, Anna, 13; Robt., 17, 34  
 Clough, Alice, 3, 14, 15, 16, 22, 27, 33, 38; Ann, 2, 26, 27, 46, 55, 61; Barbara, 3, 8; Charles, 21; Clare, 5; Edw., 6, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46, 48, 56, 59, 60; Eliz., 4, 6, 20, 24, 26, 34, 37; Hannah,

## C

- Carnell, Eliz., 5; Tho., 5  
 Carr, Wm., 60, 61  
 Carrack, Alice, 22, 24, 27; Ann, 20, 26, 27, 28, 38, 39, 42; Christian, 5, 22, 23, 36, 37, 55; Deb., 23, 37; Edw., 5; Eliz., 21, 22, 23, 25, 36, 37; Ellen, 5, 22; Faith, 5; Hy., 5, 22, 23, 28, 36, 37, 39; Isa., 4, 26; Jane, 22, 36; Jas., 22, 26, 54; John, 24, 26, 40;



14, 30, 45, 51, 54, 58; Hy., 24, 48; Isa., 13, 22, 36; Jane, 4, 19, 20, 21, 22, 35, 36, 38, 46, 48, 57, 61; Jas., 45; John, 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63; Margt., 42, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 60; Maria, 14; Mary, 4, 6, 17, 18, 26, 27, 28, 42, 43, 44, 49, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59; Nanny, 53; Olive, 15, 34; Rachel, 21, 35; Rich., 18, 21, 27, 35, 37, 40, 42, 45, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 61; Robt., 20, 25, 37, 43, 51; Tho., 6, 20, 26, 28, 34, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 58; Wm., 17, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 34, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63  
Coates, John, 44; Sarah, 44, 45; Wm., 44, 45  
Colby, Ann, 16, 17, 18, 19, 34, 36; John, 16; Margt., 17; Matthew, 18; Tho., 16, 17, 18, 19, 34, 36; Tim., 17  
Collier, D. Norton, 14; Maria, 14  
Cooke, John, 33  
Cooper, Helena, 3  
Copley, Godfrey, 33; Judith, 33; Mr., 33  
Coseltyne, Helen, 2; John, 2  
Cowbury, Janet, 29  
Craven, Eliz., 4, 16; Geo., 16; Luke, 16; Martha, 61  
Crawman, Crawmond, Jane, 28; John, 28  
Creighton, Anthony, 28  
Crooke, Ann, 2; Wm., 2  
Cundale, Alice, 42

D

Dalby, Hannah, 60; Rich., 59; Sarah, 59, 60  
Dallamoor, Eliz., 40; John, 40  
Daniell, Dañel, Danyell, Anna, 13; Dor., 54; Elinor, 5; Eliz., 55; John, 59; Joseph, 54; Margt., 2; Martha, 42, 44, 55, 57; Mary, 55, 59; Matt., 34; Rich., 42, 44, 55, 56; Robt., 54; Tho., 5, 44, 55; Wm., 2  
Danson, Wm., 17  
Dawes, Dor., 59; John, 59  
Deighton, Dorothea, 19  
Denton, John, 2; Mary, 2  
Dickinson, Dinah, 60; John, 53; Mary, 53; Matilda, 14

F

Dickson, Dixson, Sarah, 6; Tho., 37  
Dobson, Eliz., 6, 41; Jane, 13; John, 13, 33; Mary, 6; Roger, 6, 7; Wm., 6  
Dodgson, Agnes, 14; Nicholas, 14  
Dowcoate, Cysseye, 2  
Duffield, Alice, 3; Chris., 3; Joan, 3  
Dugdale, Joan, 3  
Dumbell, Eliz., 1; John, 1, 8; Meriall, 8; Robt., 8  
Dunwell, Geo., 45; Grace, 45; Isa., 44, 45, 55; Jas., 44; John, 44, 55; Matthew, 12; Peter, 44; Ruth, 46; Sarah, 45, 46; Tho., 45; Wm., 44, 45, 55  
Dykes, Alicia, 3

E

Easeby, Ann, 42; John, 42  
Easterby, Margt., 3; Mary, 59; Rich., 3; Wm., 59  
Elesworth, Jané, 61; Tho., 61  
Elliott, Ann, 49, 50, 51, 57; Dor., 49; John, 49, 50, 51, 57; Wm., 51  
Ellise, Eliz., 44; Fran., 44  
Ellison, Anna, 15; Eliz., 1, 4; Hy., 4; Isa., 31; Jas., 1; John, 12, 16  
Euers, Isa., 31

F

Falconer, Anthony, 28; Jane, 28; John, 28  
Falkingham, Fawkingham, Ann, 42; Rich., 47  
Farrand, Jane, 42  
Fayrebarne, John, 7; Robt., 7  
Fearby, John, 4; Mary, 4  
Fenton, Isa., 30  
Fentyman, Jane, 4; Wm., 35  
Fernley, Eliz., 1  
Fisher, Hy., 61, 62; Samuel, 61  
Flesher, Sarah, 59  
Fletcher, Ann, 27, 39, 40; Eliz., 26, 43, 55, 57; Hy., 27; John, 25, 43, 54, 55; Mary, 5, 26, 27, 46, 54; Moses, 25; Rich., 27, 39; Sarah, 26, 43, 59; Tho., 43, 46; Wm., 5, 25, 26, 27, 39, 40, 43, 46, 54, 55, 56  
Flint(e), Ellen, 4, 19; Hy., 1, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19, 35; Isa., 5; John, 1, 5, 14, 15, 32; Mary, 4  
Forth, Mary, 42

Foster, Ann, 5; Caleb, 5, 38; Wm., 38  
 Fouldoure, Margt., 1  
 Fowler, Grace, 5; Jas., 47; John, 5  
 Freman, Ann, 1  
 Frier, John, 12  
 Fuler, Isa., 46; Tho., 46

## G

Gaite, Eliz., 6  
 Gamble, Chris., 4; Jane, 4; Susan., 4; Tho., 34  
 Gant, Eliz., 6; Wm., 6  
 Gell, Agnes, 23, 37; Charles, 21, 37; Eliz., 5, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37; Grace, 2, 31, 32; John, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38; Margt., 1, 9, 12, 15; Mary, 20; Pentecost, 18, 22, 32, 35; Rachel, 19, 23, 32, 37; Rich., 19; Robt., 9, 29; Rowland, 8, 12, 21, 31  
 George, Humph., 13  
 Gibbon, Chris., 4; Margt., 4  
 Gibson, Alice, 52, 60; Ann, 52; Eliz., 3; Mary, 52; Michael, 3; Robt., 52, 60; Tho., 52  
 Gilbertson, Ann, 61; Clibberan, 51, 59; John, 60, 61; Rich., 51  
 Gill, Alice, 34; Ann, 1, 31; Barbara, 8, 29; Eliz., 14, 15, 19, 33; Jane, 4, 19, 35; Joan, 4; Johanna, 12; Margt., 12, 13, 31; Rich., 8; Robt., 4, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 31, 33, 35; Tho., 1, 8, 13, 16, 29, 31; Wm., 8, 29  
 Gills, 40  
 Goodall, Ann, 46, 50, 51, 53, 57, 60; Benjamin, 46; Eliz., 53; Hannah, 46, 50, 58; Joshua, 50, 51, 53, 57, 60; Robt., 46, 50, 58, 59, 60; Samuel, 46, 50  
 Goodrick, Franco, 17; Jane, 17; Wm., 17  
 Goodwell, Eliz., 45; Hannah, 45; Robt., 45  
 Grafton, Wm., 14  
 Graye, Mary, 42  
 Greaves, Ann, 53; Mary, 53  
 Green, Francis, 59; Hannah, 41; Jeneta, 4  
 Grime, Anna, 11  
 Groaser, Edw., 39  
 Grundell, Agneta, 4; Tho., 4  
 Grunwel, Guinwel, Samuel, 56

## H

Hall, Jane, 2, 14; Robt., 2  
 Hammond, Hamand, Ann, 42; Eliz., 42, 43; Rich., 43; Wm., 42, 43  
 Hardcastle, Isa., 52, 53; John, 53; Mary, 52, 59; Rich., 53; Wm., 52, 53  
 Hardisty, John, 61; Sarah, 61  
 Hardwick, Tho., 5; Tomasine, 5  
 Hardy, Hardie, Alice, 29; Ann, 10, 11, 31; Eliz., 1, 10, 29; Fran., 29; Grace, 10, 29; Ingram, 7; Johanna, 14; John, 7; Margt., 7, 11, 29; Mark, 28; Meryall, 2, 30; Rich., 10, 18; Robt., 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 30, 31, 33; Stephen, 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 28, 30; Wm., 14, 18  
 Hargreaves, Hargrave, Hardgraves, Andrew, 5, 37, 40; Eliz., 5, 37  
 Harper, Jas., 47; Mary, 47  
 Harrison, Ann, 1; Eliz., 9; Margt., 8  
 Hasker, *see* Husker  
 Hawkes, Haux, Anna, 16; John, 61; Leonardo, 12; Martha, 61; Wm., 61  
 Hawkin(s), Ann, 48; Edw., 50, 62; Eliz., 52; Frances, 51; Jane, 51, 62; Mary, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; Nancy, 46; Rebecca, 53; Sarah, 62; Tho., 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 60; Wm., 47, 57  
 Headley, Ann, 27; Clare, 39; Eliz., 22, 23; Hy., 22, 23, 39, 40; Maria, 23; Mary, 27; Wm., 27; . . . ., 22  
 Hebden, Jeffreys, 9; Tho., 9; Wm., 15  
 Henloake, Eliz., 4; Tho., 4  
 Heslington, Heslynton, Agnes, 29; Ann, 1; Barbara, 8; Dor., 8; Margt., 8, 28; Robt., 1, 8, 28  
 Hidson, Mary, 56  
 Hill, Chris., 4; Christian, 41; Eliz., 6, 13, 20, 36; Hy., 20; Jane, 4; John, 41; Matilda, 13; Matthew, 36; Tho., 23; Wm., 20, 36  
 Hindsley, Robt., 55  
 Hobson, Ann, 61  
 Hodgson, Mary, 61; Tho., 61  
 Holdenn, Helen, 3; Jas., 3  
 Holiday, Robt., 59  
 Holmes, Ann, 2; Epham., 2, 30; John, 2, 30, 31, 32; Kath., 31  
 Hopkins, Alice, 16  
 Hopwood, Rachel, 6  
 Hornby, Mary, 6

Horner, John, 47; Mary, 47;  
Wm., 47  
Hornshaw, Jane, 44; John, 44;  
Joseph, 44  
Horsman, Tho., 35  
Housman, Ellen, 5; Tho., 5  
Hudd, Mary, 5; Nath., 5  
Hudreth, Margt., 29  
Hudson, Ann, 2; Benj., 45; Dor.,  
11; Fran., 45, 48; Geo., 14;  
Isa., 2; Jane, 1, 3; Jas., 29;  
Mary, 45; Tho., 2; Wm., 3, 14  
Hullay, Francis, 5; Olive, 5  
Hunter, Hy., 55; John, 14; Margt.,  
56; Tho., 59  
Hunton, Rebecca, 59; Wm., 59  
Husker, Dor., 44, 45, 55, 59; Geo.,  
45, 53; Hannah, 42, 44, 45, 54,  
55, 56; Jane, 44, 46, 47, 55;  
John, 42, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52, 55,  
56, 57; Margt., 4, 16, 17, 51, 57,  
60; Mary, 46, 60; Robt., 45,  
46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58,  
60; Sarah, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61;  
Wm., 51, 53  
Hutchinson, Wm., 47

I

Ingam, Mary, 4

J

Jackman, Alice, 2, 8; Barbara, 1,  
29; Eliz., 8; Wm., 1, 8, 29, 30  
Jackson, Anthony, 41; Eliz., 10;  
Johanna, 10; Margt., 1, 3;  
Mary, 41; Mr., 2; Robt., 1, 3,  
11, 30; Tho., 10; Wm., 57  
Jennison, Jeneta, 4; Tho., 4  
Jerman, Jane, 4  
Jessop, Tho., D.D., 58  
Johnson, Barbara, 35; Eliz., 10;  
Margt., 2, 10; Mary, 4; Philip,  
2, 10; Rich., 10

K

Kay, Anna, 11; Eliz., 8, 10;  
Frances, 9; Geo., 12, 30; Grace,  
10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 30, 31; Helena,  
11; Isa., 2; Jane, 8, 10, 11, 12;  
John, 13, 31; Judith, 30;  
Maria, 14; Rich., 1, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
13, 14, 15, 30, 31, 32; Robt., 10,  
15  
Kelaington, Chris., 61

G

Kendall, Ann, 36; Ellen, 35;  
Nicholas, 1, 36; Rich., 35  
Kendrew, Kendra, John, 54; Mary,  
54, 61; Wm., 54, 61  
Knapton, Ann, 52, 54; Anna, 54;  
Edw., 2; Faith, 42; Helen,  
2; Jane, 52, 53; Wm., 52, 53, 54  
Knight, Agnes, 52, 58; Eliz., 53;  
Jane, 54; John, 50, 57; Martha,  
50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60;  
Mary, 51; Peter, 49, 50, 51, 52,  
53, 54, 57, 58, 60  
Knightson, Isa., 1; Jane, 7  
Knowles, Tho., 30  
Kygley, Margt., 2, 8

L

Lacon, Mary, 60  
Ladler, Chris., 13; Hy., 13  
Laisenby, Jane, 4  
Laking, Martha, 49, 60; Peter, 49  
Lambe, Anisia, 13  
Lanius, John, 3; Margt., 3  
Lapis, Francis, 6; Sarah, 6  
Law, Eliz., 37; Robt., 37  
Lee, Eliz., 6, 23; Ellen, 23; Robt.,  
23  
Lewis, Rachel, 59; Wm., 59  
Lightoler, Leytowler, Eliz., 54;  
John, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 56;  
Mary, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 56;  
Sarah, 44, 59; Tamar, 54  
Lindow, Jonas, 62  
Linford, Luke, 48  
Linzlay, Margt., 29  
Lock, Maria, 30  
Log, Edw., 31  
Lolly, Tho., 14  
Lorrinan, John, 59; Rachel, 59  
Lumley, Eliz., 6; Francis, 6  
Lund, Ann, 61; Ellen, 50; Geo., 50  
Lupton, Mary, 5; Robt., 19, 48  
Lythe, John, 6, 27; Mary, 6

M

Mackadam, Clare, 5, 54; John, 5  
Mackadams, 40  
Malleverer, Sir Tho., 4  
Maltas, Margt., 60  
Malthouse, Eliz., 49; John, 49  
Mann, Anna, 34; Charles, 18;  
Eliz., 4, 18; Mary, 13; Wm., 4,  
13, 18, 19, 34  
Manners, Eliz., 4; Wm., 4  
Maranc, Anna, 11



Marsden(n), Chris., 1; Edw., 29;  
Helen, 10; Johanna, 29; Mary,  
2; Rich., 10, 11  
Marshall, Ann, 1; John, 1  
Marston(e), Agnes, 10, 11, 13, 30,  
34; Alice, 13; Ann, 10; Johanna,  
29; Margt., 4, 11, 17; Rich., 10,  
11, 13, 30, 31  
Martin, Charles, 61  
Martinfield, Geo., 15  
Mason(e), Benj., 37; Christian, 5;  
Sara, 37  
Matson, Martha, 62  
Maude, Eliz., 41  
Mawlum, Jane, 4  
Mawson, Eliz., 42; Matthias, 42  
Metcalfe(e), Medcalf, Eliz., 59; Hele-  
na, 3; John, 57, 59; Lancelot,  
3; Margt., 12, 15; Peter, 3,  
12, 13; Sarah, 62  
Middleton, Mydltou, Ann, 9; Cath.,  
1; Chris., 1, 7, 28; Dor., 17, 54;  
Eliz., 4, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22,  
33, 34, 36, 38; Ellen, 22; Grace,  
18, 23, 32, 33; Helena, 37; Hy.,  
5, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 23, 30,  
34, 37, 38, 54; Ingram, 7, 9, 18,  
31, 33; Isa., 5; Jane, 23, 37;  
Mary, 5, 6, 22, 23, 37, 54; Moses,  
19; Mr., 37; Rich., 4, 13, 16,  
17, 18, 19, 33, 36; Robt., 7, 18,  
33; Sarah, 5, 18; Tho., 12, 30;  
Wm., 18, 23, 38  
Middleton, 40  
Midgeley, Joseph, 48  
Miles, Anna, 16; John, 33;  
Stranger, 33; Wm., 16  
Miller, John, 59; Rev. Mr., 41  
Milner, Eliz., 60; John, 59, 60  
Minson, John, 16; Wm., 16  
Moltus, Isa., 42; Wm., 42  
Moore, Ann, 29; Eliz., 8; Isa., 3;  
Kath., 31; Leonard, 8, 29, 30, 31;  
Michael, 7; Robt., 8  
Morley, John, 48  
Morrel, Ann, 61; Wm., 61  
Mouncey, Jane, 61  
Mountain(e), Rich., 16; Wm., 60  
Mowre, Chris., 7; Jane, 7  
Murrey, Mag<sup>ro</sup>, 12  
Musgrave, Eliz., 13; Matilda, 13  
Mychell, Mary, 2; Nich., 2  
Myers, Abm., 42; Dor., 42

## N

Nawthrop, Jane, 2  
Nelson, Chris., 2; Eliz., 2  
Newam, Geo., 5; Mary, 5

Newman, Dor., 17  
Noble, Ann, 42, 43, 54; Eliz., 41,  
43; Hy., 43; John, 43; Lawr-  
ence, 43; Mark, 41, 42, 43, 54;  
Rebecca, 42, 54; Tho., 42  
Norton, Ann, 4; John, 55; Mary,  
55; Tho., 55  
Nowell, Eliz., 9; Rich., 9

## O

Oates, Ann, 25, 43, 59; Edw., 47;  
Eliz., 43, 46, 59; Ellen, 48, 50;  
John, 26, 38, 46, 60; Margt., 24,  
43, 44, 52, 54, 55, 60; Matthew, 26,  
43, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 60, 61;  
Mary, 27, 28, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57,  
59, 60; Rebecca, 46; Rich., 27,  
28, 43; Robt., 43, 55; Rose, 46,  
47, 48, 59; Sarah, 44, 59; Wm.,  
24, 25, 26, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47,  
48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63  
Ogle, Eliz., 12; John, 59, 60, 61;  
Rich., 11; Wm., 12  
Oliver, Geo., 53, 54, 58, 61; Sarah,  
54, 58; Tho., 54  
Orton, John, 55  
Otter, John, 40; Robt., 13; Wm.,  
61

## P

Page, John, 29  
Park, Jenet, 29; Robt., 29  
Parker, Ann, 2, 51, 52, 57; Edw.,  
48, 51, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62; Eliz.,  
48, 51, 57, 59, 60; Geo., 59;  
Hannah, 61; Isa., 59; John, 61;  
Mary, 5; Michael, 51, 52, 57, 59,  
60; Rebecca, 59; Rich., 61, 62;  
Rose, 59; Wm., 52  
Parkinson, Perkinson, Ann, 10, 15,  
17; Barb., 4, 10; Eliz., 10, 11, 12,  
13, 15, 16, 30, 33; Helena, 30;  
John, 13; Margt., 2; Rich., 11,  
34; Robt., 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17,  
30, 32, 36, 37; Susan, 4, 36;  
Wm., 12, 30  
Paul(e), Edw., 12; Eliz., 12, 14  
Pawson, John, 61; Mary, 61  
Paylay, Justice, 4  
Pearson, Fann., 41; Rich., 18  
Persey, Ann, 2  
Petty(e), Pettie, Pettyt, Alice, 14, 34;  
Andrew, 17, 18, 19, 20, 33, 35, 37,  
38; Anis, 35; Ann, 1, 12, 13, 14,  
15, 16, 18, 23, 24, 27, 31, 35, 37,  
38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51,  
53, 55, 56, 58; Avise, 17, 18, 20,

33, 38; Barb., 3, 6, 12, 13, 14, 18, 23, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 56; Benj., 45; Charles, 45; Chris., 12; Christian, 24, 41; Dinah, 53, 60; Dor., 22, 23, 40; Edw., 4, 10, 18, 19, 23, 37, 39, 42, 44, 49, 56, 57; Eliz., 4, 6, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 35, 39, 43, 45, 49, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62; Ellen, 6, 20, 23, 37; Frances, 44, 45, 48, 55, 56; Francis, 44, 46; Geo., 6, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 31, 33, 34, 35, 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57; Grace, 14, 24, 31, 38; Hannah, 19; Helen, 3, 8, 49; Hy., 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 47, 55; Isa., 18, 23; Jane, 13, 28, 36, 44, 53, 56, 58; Jenet, 3, 15, 16, 32, 34, 45; John, 6, 9, 14, 19, 27, 28, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62; Kath., 8; Magdalen, 18, 37; Margt., 19, 21, 35; Mary, 6, 18, 24, 33, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61; Michael, 15; Nath., 23, 38; Olive, 16; Oswald, 8; Rich., 16, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63; Robt., 8, 19, 35; Sarah, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 59; Susan., 15, 32; Wm., 7, 16, 17, 23, 28, 33, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 53, 56, 58, 60, 62  
 Pettyt, *see* Petty  
 Pew, Eliz., 54, 58; Francis, 54, 58; Hannah, 54, 58; Wm., 54, 58  
 Pickard, Eliz., 46; John, 46; Sarah, 46  
 Pinder, Margt., 4, 17; Wm., 4  
 Piper, Pyper, An, 2; Jane, 56; John, 2, 8, 28, 29; Meryall, 29; Wm., 8  
 Playsterer, John, 30; Margt., 30  
 Plowman, Tho., 17  
 Porter, Poorter, Ann, 56; Edw., 30; Ellen, 56; John, 30; Wm., 56  
 Pott(s), Ann, 46, 47, 48, 59; Hy., 47, 48; John, 46, 47, 48, 59; Margt., 46, 61  
 Potter, John, 41; Rebecca, 41  
 Poulter, Pouter, Pooter, Ann, 42, 44, 45, 50, 56, 57; Elenor, 45; Eliz., 45, 56; Hannah, 44; Margt., 45, 60; Mary, 45, 56; Wm., 42, 44, 45, 50, 56, 57, 58  
 Powell, Alice, 42; Geo., 39; John, 42

Precious, Faith, 42; John, 42  
 Preston, Rich., 27; Susan., 6; Wm., 6, 27, 39  
 Proctor, Maria, 17  
 Pullen, Pullein, Ann, 19; Hannah, 60; Leo., 15; Tho., 60; Wm., 19

R

Rakes, Eliz., 5  
 Randall, Eliz., 30  
 Raper, Jane, 33; John, 33  
 Reasby, Edw., 6; Eliz., 6  
 Reynolds, Abm., 54, 61; Ann, 54; Margt., 54, 61  
 Rheam, John, 60; Matt., 60  
 Rhodes, John, 47, 48  
 Richardson, [blank], 18; Margt., 18  
 Richmond, Cecilia, 3  
 Ripley, Sarah, 61; Timothy, 61  
 Robinson, Edw., 31; John, 45; Margt., 17; Rebecca, 45; Tho., 10  
 Robson, Eliz., 2, 58; John, 58; Mary, 58  
 Rockledge, Abm., 34; John, 34  
 Rose, John, 16  
 Roundell, Anna, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 33; Bridget, 17, 18, 34; Jane, 17; John, 18; Rich., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 33, 34; Wm., 17  
 Rowles, Isa., 30  
 Rudd, Jas., 59

S

Sam(me), Helena, 30; Margt., 2, 31; Tho., 2, 31, 32  
 Scales, Jenet, 31; John, 30, 31  
 Scot, Skott, Alex. Urthwart, 17; Helen, 17; Robt., 29; Tho., 17  
 Sellers, Margt., 4; Rich., 4  
 Settle, Helena, 3  
 Sharpray, Sharporay, Ann, 5, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21, 36, 37; Anna, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 32, 33; Barbara, 8; Caleb, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37; Effam., 28; Eliz., 9, 20, 31, 37; Helen, 16, 17, 35, 37; Jane, 5, 10, 15, 16, 21; Jo., 36; John, 10, 21; Margt., 1, 4, 11; Maria, 12, 17; Mary, 8; Rich., 9, 15, 16, 17, 20, 34, 35, 36; Robt., 13, 17, 33; Tho., 1, 7, 8, 10, 16, 29, 32, 35; Wm., 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 28  
 Sharprays, 40

Shaw, Agnes, 15; Ann, 2, 17, 33; Benj., 15; Cecilia, 3, 4, 13, 14, 15, 31; Eliz., 2, 32; Gabriel, 7; Hy., 3, 8, 13, 14, 15, 31, 32; Ingram, 7; Isa., 5, 21, 22, 25, 27, 31, 36, 37, 42; John, 2, 7, 22, 26, 36; Margt., 16, 17, 33, 34; Mary, 5, 25, 38, 44, 45, 47, 51, 55, 57; Michael, 8, 14, 15; Rachel, 6, 27, 44, 45, 55; Rich., 7, 14, 31; Robt., 5, 16, 17, 21, 25, 33, 34, 35, 38; Tho., 7, 14; Wm., 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 17, 21, 22, 26, 27, 29, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 55, 56; Shepherd, Ann, 42; John, 42; Wm., 16; Shoare, Helen, 12, 15; Robt., 12; Shutt, Cath., 41; Isa., 2; Rich., 2; Simpson, Ann, 55; Anthony, 55; Grace, 5; Isa., 3, 9, 11; Tho., 3, 9, 32; Skatcher, Eliz., 1; Matt., 1; Skeldon, Skelden, Agnes, 7; Eliz., 3, 8; Francis, 8; Ingram, 7; Jane, 1, 14, 32; Margt., 8, 11, 12; Rich., 1, 7, 8, 31; Robt., 7; Wm., 7; Skelton, Rich., 11; Wm., 13; Slater, Sclater, Eliz., 15; Rich., 11; Wm., 59; Smith, Caleb, 15; Ellen, 18; Faith, 5; Isa., 15, 16, 17, 18; Jane, 15; John, 18, 33; Margt., 16; Maria, 17; Rich., 15, 16, 17, 18, 32; Tho., 18, 33; Wm., 16, 60; Snawdon, Wm., 47; Snawsell, Hugo, 31; Robt., 31; Wm., 12; Spencer, Eliz., 18; Grace, 33; Isaac, 18, 33; Mary, 18; Rowland, 18; Spink(e), Anna, 10; Isa., 2, 15; Ralph, 2; Spirit, Spurrit, Eliz., 42, 44, 58; Jas., 6, 42, 43, 44, 55, 57; John, 44; Jonathan, 44; Joseph, 44, 57; Lydia, 44; Mary, 42, 43, 55; Rachel, 6, 55; Sprote, Eliz., 2; John, 2; Stead(e), Eliz., 58, 61; John, 58, 61; Rich., 40; Sarah, 60; Tho., 58; Steel(e), Betty, 53; Geo., 54; Jeneta, 3; Sarah, 53, 54; Stelling, Daniel, 48; Ellen, 48; Stephenson, Stevenson, Steenson, Steveson, Barnabas, 46, 58, 61; Eliz., 46, 47, 61; Grace, 2; Hannah, 46; Hy., 47; Jane, 46,

47, 49, 52, 57, 61; John, 46, 56, 61; Mary, 46, 57; Sarah, 46, 61; Tho., 46, 47, 49, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; Tim., 49, 57; Wm., 57; Stodhart, Ann, 25; Isa., 24; Jenet, 24; Mary, 26; Mrs., 40; Peter, 24, 25, 26, 39; Sarah, 24; Stubbs, Mary, 60; Wm., 60; Summerton, Mary, 41; Swale, Swaile, Swaiel, Benj., 39; Ellen, 37; Jas., 37, 39; John, 17; Mary, 5; Tho., 37; Swan, Mary, 4, 35; Wm., 4, 35

## T

Tasker, Joan, 4; Robt., 4; Tate, Taite, Ann, 1; Eliz., 6; Sam., 6, 38; Taylor, Isa., 2; Johannis, 12; Temple, Anna, 16; John, 57; Mary, 42, 56; Tho., 42, 56; Thackray, Thackwray, Thackery, Ann, 1, 15, 32, 46, 47, 57; Barbara, 8, 29; Cath., 1, 24, 26, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 59; Dor., 17; Eliz., 15, 16, 46; Ellinor, 5, 20; Grace, 3, 14, 15, 16, 32, 33; Hannah, 22; Helen, 22, 39; Horner, 49; Hy., 8, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 31, 36, 39, 43, 47; Jas., 23; Jo., 59, 60, 61; John, 20, 24, 25, 26, 41, 43, 46, 47, 57, 63; Joseph, 46, 47, 48, 49, 60; Olive, 5, 18; Peter, 3, 14, 15, 16, 19, 32, 33; Mary, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 39, 43, 46, 47, 60, 61; Rebecca, 24, 41; Rich., 19; Tho., 21; Wm., 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 43, 47, 48; Thackrays, 40, 41; Thompson, Thomson, Alicia, 3; Arabella, 50; Bar., 1; Geo., 50; Isa., 60; Jane, 50; John, 3, 26; Mary, 26, 52, 61; Matt., 26; Robt., 28; Tho., 52; Thorp, Jeneta, 33; Timmerton, Robt., 31; Tipling, Barnabas, 59; Bernard, 47; Sarah, 47; Todd, Eliz., 4; Tomlinson, Thomlinson, Thomplinson, Ann, 19; Cecilia, 4, 35; Chris., 27; Eliz., 4, 18, 21, 35; Grace, 26, 27, 54; Hy., 27, 54; Jane, 36; Jo., 36; John, 4, 19, 21, 26, 35, 36; Wm., 26, 27, 54; Trewell, Chris., 61; Trowell, An, 2, 8; John, 2, 8; Turner, Eliz., 25; Helen, 39; John,



25, 26, 39, 48, 55, 57; Michael,  
56, 63; Rich., 56  
Twiner, Tho., 35

U

Usher, Eliz., 4  
Usherwood, Agnes, 4, 14

V

Varley, Verley, Anna, 11; Barbara,  
18; Ellen, 17, 18, 21, 22, 33, 34;  
Ellis, 34; Hy., 18; Isa., 3, 11,  
30; Jane, 10; John, 18, 33;  
Margt., 15, 17; Mary, 5, 21, 22;  
Rich., 16, 17, 18, 33, 34; Sarah,  
34; Wm., 3, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15,  
17, 21, 22, 30, 34, 37  
Varleys, 40

W

Walker, Walkar(e), Eliz., 2, 8, 10, 11,  
42, 44, 61; Hannah, 44; Helen,  
2; Isa., 2, 11, 12, 32; Jenet, 1;  
Margt., 3, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15;  
Martha, 15; Olive, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
17, 35; Rich., 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13,  
14, 15, 31; Robt., 2, 7, 8, 11, 12,  
13, 14, 15, 16, 29; Tho., 42, 44;  
Wm., 33, 61  
Walmsley, Ann, 9; Helen, 29;  
Hy., 1; John, 9, 29; Lady  
Julian, 34; Tho., 9  
Walsh, Wm., 28  
Walton, Epham., 30; John, 2, 30,  
31, 32; Kath., 31  
Wannup, Tho., 32  
Ward, Eliz., 2; Rowland, 2  
Wardle, Wardell, Anthony, 4;  
Eliz., 32; Margt., 11; Mary, 4;  
Tho., 59  
Wardman, Alice, 1; Wm., 1  
Watherston, Hy., 42; Jane, 42  
Watson, Chris., 31; Ellinor, 6, 40;  
Robt., 6, 40  
Webster, Ann, 1; Eliz., 60; John,  
60  
Wells, Jane, 1; Margt., 8; Wm., 8  
Whincop, Edbrogh, 6; Eliz., 19;  
Fran., 19; Tho., 19  
Whitaker, Mary, 41, 47; Tho., 47  
Whitas, Eliz., 55; Geo., 55  
Whitehouse, Helen, 54  
Whitfield, Eliz., 47, 48; John, 46,  
47, 48; Joseph, 48; Wm., 47  
Wibley, Ann, 6

Wikeley, Wm., 40  
Wilkinson, An, 2; Anthony, 2;  
Edm., 7, 28; John, Sir John, 7,  
28  
Willasy, Eliz., 5; John, 5  
Williamson, John, 17  
Wilson, Wilsonn, Benj., 6; Eliz., 6;  
Jonathan, 60; Margt., 36  
Wilstop(e), Wilstrup, Ann, 5, 6, 19,  
23, 27, 36, 37, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47,  
48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58,  
61; Bart., 36; Eliz., 21, 24, 35,  
36, 48, 61; Ellen, 53, 57;  
Hannah, 50, 61; Hy., 5, 21, 23,  
25, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39; Jas., 44,  
53, 55; John, 27, 44, 46, 47, 48,  
49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 61; Margt.,  
38; Marmaduke, 26, 38; Mary,  
25, 38, 40, 43, 46, 59, 61; Rich.,  
36; Sarah, 52; Tho., 6, 21, 24,  
25, 26, 27, 38, 40, 51; Wm., 26,  
41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 55, 57, 59, 61,  
62  
Winders, Eliz., 22; Mary, 22;  
Tho., 22  
Windress, Margt., 22, 36; Mary,  
22, 36; Michael, 22; Tho., 22,  
36; Wm., 22  
Winn, Ann, 59; Rich., 59  
Winterburne, Winterborn, Rich.,  
16, 18  
Wirell, Eliz., 18; Isa., 17, 18;  
Tho., 17, 18  
Woburn, Geo., 48  
Wood, Geo., 53; John, 42, 56;  
Mary, 42, 56  
Woodburne, Wodburn, Alice, 2;  
Eliz., 1; Wm., 1  
Woorth, Isa., 39  
Wray, Hy., 60; Mary, 60  
Wright, Anna, 15; Eliz., 19, 61;  
Helena, 19; Mary, 5, 39; Rich.,  
5, 38; Robt., 19; Tho., 61  
Wyse, Alice, 1  
Wyvell, Wivell, Hy., 3; Isa., 33;  
Jane, 3; Tho., 33; *see also* Wirell

Y

Young, Edbrogh, 6; Robt., 6

. . . . ., 17  
. . . . ., Anne, 17  
. . . . ., Caleb, 3  
. . . . ., Isabel, 2  
. . . . ., Jane, 3  
. . . . ., Susana, 6  
. . . . ., Wm., 38  
Ti . . . ., Eliz., 4

## INDEX OF PLACES.

---

### A

Acaster, 57  
 Addingham, 5  
 Adel, 11, 48  
 Aldbrough, 59  
 Aldwark, 5  
 Allerton Mauleverer, 4  
 Alne, 6  
 Altcar (Lanc.), 63  
 Appletreewick, 47  
 Arkendale, 52  
 Askham Richard, 4, 5  
 Aswardby (co. Lincoln), 64

### B

Bardsey, 6, 42  
 Barnby, 10, 11  
 Barrow (Chester), 64  
 Barton (Notts.), 12  
 Barwick-in-Elmet, 3, 6  
 Beamsley, 47  
 Bedley (Worcester), 63  
 Berkswich (Stafford), 62  
 Bickerton, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 23, 61  
 Bilton, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19,  
     23, 31, 40, 41, 42, 58, 59, 60, 61  
 Bishophill (Yorks.), 5  
 Bishopthorpe, 60  
 Blacktoft (Yorks.), 64  
 Blake Street, 13  
 Bobby, 62  
 Bossall, 11  
 Bramham, 6, 60  
 Bubwith, 5  
 Buckrell (Devon), 64  
 Burniston, 59  
 Buttercrambe, 5

### C

Cattall (Magna and Parva), 5, 10, 11,  
     12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 52  
 Catterton, 13

Catton, 60  
 Cheam (Surrey), 63  
 Chapel (Capella), 32  
 Chilsworth (Oxon.), 63  
 Chilton (Berks.), 63  
 Clifford, 47  
 Cold Henley, 49  
 Collingham, 12, 48, 59  
 Colne (Lanc.), 2  
 Colthorpe, *see* Cowthorpe  
 Colwall (Hereford), 64  
 Copgrave, 4  
 Cowthorpe, Colthorpe, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,  
     6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
     18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31,  
     32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41,  
     42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53,  
     54, 57, 58, 62  
 Croston (Lanc.), 63  
 Culcheth (Lanc.), 63

### D

Dadlington (Oxford), 62  
 Dorchester (Oxon.), 62  
 Drayton (Berks.), 63  
 Dunbar (East Lothian), 62  
 Dunstew (Oxford), 62

### E

Ellerton, 61  
 Escrick, 2  
 Eynsford (Kent), 64

### F

Fairwell (Stafford), 62  
 Fenstanton (Huntingdon), 62  
 Fenton, 59  
 Fernley, 17  
 Ferriby, 6  
 Feversham (Kent), 63  
 Finghill, 48

Flixton (Lanc.), 64  
Follyfoot, 11  
Formby (Lanc.), 63  
Fownhope (Hereford), 64  
Fretherwerne (Montgomery), 64

G

Garstang (Lanc.), 64  
Gateshead (Durham), 62  
Great Steeping (Lincoln), 63  
Green Hammerton, 12, 17  
Grimston, 4, 35  
Guiseley, 6

H

Halifax, 5  
Hampsthwaite, 47  
Harthill Woodall (Yorks.), 64  
Hassleby, 52  
Healy (Southampton), 64  
Hemingford Grey (Huntingdon), 64  
Hessey, 48, 53  
Horsforth, 6  
Howden, 52  
Huby (Yorks.), 52, 63  
Hunsingore, 5, 6, 14, 16, 17, 19, 42,  
60, 61, 63  
Hythe (Kent), 64

I

Ingmanthorpe, 9, 14, 15, 19

K

Kelshall (Chester), 62  
Kettleton, 48  
Kirk Deighton, 4, 5, 6, 9, 17, 42, 59  
Kirk Hammerton, 4, 62  
Kirkby Overblow, 60  
Knaresborough, 4, 48

L

Ledbury (Hereford), 62  
Little Ouseburn, 50  
Llanhasa (Flint), 63  
Llangwm (Denbigh), 63  
Longdon (Salop), 62  
Long Preston, 6  
Lower Wallop (Southampton), 63  
Lundhouse, 16  
Lynton-super-Wharfe, 3

M

Macclesfield (Chester), 62  
Marchington (Stafford), 62  
Marrick (Yorks.), 62  
Marsh Gibbon (Bucks.), 63  
Marshall (Chester), 62  
Marston, 11, 24, 41  
Maxey (Northampton), 63  
Medway (Kent), 63  
Milverley (Salop), 63  
Meole Brace (Salop), 64  
Methley, 47  
Middle (Salop), 63  
Milton (Kent), 63  
Mold (Flint), 64  
Much Wenlock (Salop), 63

N

Nether Knutsford (Chester), 64  
New Alresford (Southampton), 62  
North Marston (Bucks.), 63  
Nuneaton (Warwick), 62  
Nunmonckton, 6, 15

O

Oldbrough, 6  
Otley, 39  
Ousebridge, 13

P

Perith, 3  
Piedmont, 62  
Pitthill, 40  
Plumpton, 3, 19  
Polesworth (Warwick), 63  
Poppleton (High and Over), 4, 16,  
17, 52, 57  
Potterton, 3  
Poulton (Lanc.), 64  
Pryors Salford (Warwick), 64  
Pulloxhill (Bedford), 63

R

Ratcliffe (Middlesex), 62  
Ribston (Magna and Parva), 14,  
19, 47  
Ripon, 5, 48  
Rodington (Salop), 64  
Rosthern (Chester), 64  
Royston (Cambridge), 62  
Rudforthwath, 17  
Ryhill, 40



## S

Selby, 2, 4, 5  
 Shadwell, 4  
 Sheepwash (Devon), 64  
 Sicklinghall, 60  
 Sleap (Salop), 63  
 Spofforth, 2, 3, 12, 13, 41, 42, 47,  
 48, 59, 61  
 Spradbrough, 33  
 Stafford, 62  
 Stallingbrough (Lincoln), 64  
 Standon (Hertford), 62  
 Staneburne, 17  
 Stenson (Derby), 62  
 Stogumber (Somerset), 63  
 Streethouses, 3  
 Stretton (Derby), 64  
 Stutton, 47  
 Sutton (Isle of Ely), 63  
 Swerey, 63

## T

Tadcaster, 10, 47  
 Thimbley (Lincoln), 62  
 Thorparch, 5, 41, 60  
 Thorpe Underwood, 4, 18, 19  
 Tockwith, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
 16, 19, 34, 47

Tollerton, 50  
 Twyford (Derby), 62

## W

Walshford, 4, 12, 15, 19, 47  
 Walton, 5, 6, 14, 27, 61  
 Walton (Worcester), 62  
 Wapping (Middlesex), 63  
 Warfield, 40  
 Water Upton (Salop), 62  
 Wath, 4  
 Westborough (Lincoln), 64  
 Weston Turville (Bucks.), 64  
 Westwick, 51  
 Wetherby, 2, 4, 11, 14, 37, 53  
 Whittington (Salop), 63  
 Whixley, 16, 53, 61  
 Wighill, 4, 11, 41, 48, 55, 59  
 Willenhall (Stafford), 64  
 Willstrop, 11, 13, 14, 33  
 Wilsill, 5  
 Wimbush (Essex), 64  
 Worcester, 63  
 Wyke (Yorks.), 64

## Y

York (Ebor.), 2, 3, 8, 12, 13, 15, 36,  
 49, 59







# Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1910.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

## Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.  
The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF RIPON.  
The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.  
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF BEVERLEY.  
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF HULL.  
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF KNARESBOROUGH.  
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF RICHMOND.

## The Council.

Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President*.  
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.  
S. J. CHADWICK, F.S.A., Lyndhurst, Dewsbury.  
JOHN CHARLESWORTH, The Crofts, Horbury.  
J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.  
E. W. CROSSLEY, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax.  
The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.  
COL. J. W. R. PARKER, F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.  
W. S. PORTER, M.D., 283, Glossop Road, Sheffield.  
F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.  
The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.  
G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.  
JOHN A. HIRST, 4, South Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer*.  
FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset, } *Hon. Secretaries*.  
G. D. LUMB, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds, }

## REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899	1 York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey),	1905	22 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II
	2 Burton Fleming [Part I		23 Grinton
	3 Horbury		24 Howden, Part II
	4 Winestead		25 Hackness
1900	5 Linton-in-Craven, Part I	1906	26 Ledsham
	6 Patrington		27 Rothwell, Part I
	7 Stokesley		28 Gargrave
	8 Blacktoft and Scarborough		29 Terrington
1901	9 Bingley, Part I	1907	30 Thornhill, Part I
	10 Kippax		31 Allerton Mauleverer and
	11 St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II		Askham Richard
			32 Howden, Part III
1902	12 Brantingham	1908	33 Otley, Part I
	13 Hampsthwaite		34 Rothwell, Part II
	14 Wath-on-Dearne		35 Kinklington
			36 York (St. Martin, Coney Street)
1903	15 Cherry Burton	1909	Halifax, Part I
	16 Marske-in-Cleveland		Austerfield and Cowthorpe
	17 Hartshead		Thirsk
	18 Linton-in-Craven, Part II		
1904	19 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I	1910	York (Holy Trinity, Goodramgate)
	20 Pickhill		Thornhill, Part II
	21 Howden, Part I		Settrington

# YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, December 31st, 1900.

RECEIVED.			PAID.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance in Bank Dec. 31st, 1908 ...	...	167 3 7	Postages and Payments—G. D. Lumb ...	...	2 12 0
Subscriptions, 1907 and 1908 ..	..	16 16 0	Postages—J. A. Hirst ...	...	0 14 1
Do. 1909 ...	...	207 18 0	Beck & Inchbold—		
Do. 1910 ...	...	1 1 0	Annual Reports ...	3 0 0	
Donations—		225 15 0	Wildblood & Ward—		
Rev. Canon H. E. Savage, towards			Stamped post-cards ...	0 18 6	
printing Halifax Registers ...	5 0 0		J. Whitehead & Son—		
Rev. G. E. Aspinall, do. ...	5 0 0		Stamped post-cards ..	0 15 0	
E. Huntriss, do. ...	2 2 0		(G. D. Lumb—		
J. B. Willans, towards printing Roth-			Postages on 100 overprints of Otley		
well Registers ...	0 10 0		Registers, presented by Knight and		
Rev. G. P. H. Frost ...	0 5 0		Forster, sent to Libraries ..	2 2 3	
Sales of extra copies to Members ...		12 17 0	J. Whitehead & Son—		
Bank Interest—June, 1909 ...		28 4 5	Printing Rothwell Registers ...	95 0 2	
Do. Dec., 1909 ...			Printing part Halifax Registers ...	15 10 0	
			Beck & Inchbold—		
			On account for printing Howden		
			Registers ...	50 0 0	
			Knight & Forster—		
			Printing Kirklington Registers and		
			Postage ...	44 8 5	
			Circulars and Wrappers ...	0 11 0	
			Cheque Book... ..	212 5 4	
			E. W. Crossley—payments to Parish Clerk,	0 2 6	
			Halifax Church... ..	5 0 0	
			Balance in Bank ..	216 10 1	
				<u>£437 4 0</u>	

Examined, compared with Vouchers, and found correct,  
BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD, Hon. Auditor,  
Jan. 28th, 1910.

J. A. HIRST,  
Hon. Treasurer.

# Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

## REPORT FOR 1909.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Eleventh Annual Report. The number of members on the roll is 206, a decrease of 6 compared with 1908.

During the year the Registers of Rothwell (Part II) and Kirklington have been issued to the members for 1909. It is expected that at an early date the Register of St. Martin, Coney Street, York, will be issued to the members for 1909, with the Register of Howden (Part III), which is ready for issue to the subscribers for 1908. For 1910, considerable progress has been made with the Registers of Halifax (Part I) and Austerfield; but the Registers of Thirsk and Cowthorpe are not so well advanced.

It is intended that the Registers for 1911 shall be Thornhill (Part II), Holy Trinity Church, Goodramgate, York, and a Register in the North or East Ridings, to be selected by the officers.

It is very gratifying to note the generous response to the appeal made by Mr. E. W. Crossley for donations towards the printing of Halifax Register, and it would be of much assistance to the work of the Society if the printing of other Registers would bring similar expressions of appreciation.

Messrs. Knight & Forster having printed by mistake 100 copies extra of the Otley Register, they generously handed them to the Society for distribution among British, Colonial, and Foreign Libraries, in order to induce them to subscribe. The copies were issued with a circular, which has resulted in five libraries joining the Society. Two of them have purchased a set of the publications.

The Registers of Aberford, Church Fenton, Crofton, Emley, Featherstone, Garforth, Giggleswick, Hook, Hornby, Kirkby Ravensworth, Long Preston, Saxton, Sowerby (near Thirsk), Thorparch, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Ackworth, Easingwold, Ecclesfield, and Snaith.

The Council regret that the Society has lost the following members by death during the year:—The Right Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney, Mrs. E. Y. Curtis, Mr. Geo. Dyson, and Mr. Robt. Hovenden.

The continual decrease in membership gives the Council cause for anxiety, and again they appeal to every member to help them in an effort to increase the number of subscribers.



## RULES.

---

1 That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

## The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

### LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1909.

Aldenham, Lord	...	...	Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.
Anderson, Tempest, M.D.	...	...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	...	...	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A.	...	...	Kirklees Park, Brighouse ( <i>President</i> )
Athill, Charles H., F.S.A.	...	...	Richmond Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Ayrton, Wm.	...	...	10, Dale Street, Liverpool
Badcock, Miss I. B.	...	...	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A.	...	...	The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
Barker, T. H.	...	...	Bro, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J.	...	...	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S.	...	...	Arncliffe, Shireoak Road, Leeds
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	...	...	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boulton, Mrs. Mary A.	...	...	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W...	...	...	Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry	...	...	Thornhill, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	...	...	14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, Wm. Anderton, M.A.	...	...	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Wm., LL.D.	...	...	Burlington House, Cambridge
Brooke, J. A.	...	...	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	...	...	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A.	...	...	The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfitt, George	...	...	Northcliffe, Cardigan Road, Headingley, Leeds
Burke, Ashworth P.	...	...	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M.	...	...	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A.	...	...	Thwing Rectory, Hunmanby
Castle, Septimus	...	...	Park Lodge, Bidston, Birkenhead
Cecil, Lady William (Baroness Amherst of Hackney)	...	...	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	...	...	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury

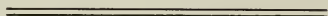
Chadwick, Wm.	...	...	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John	...	..	The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N.	...	...	The Crescent, Selby
Clark, E. Kitson, F.S.A.	...	...	Meanwoodside, Leeds
Clark, E. T., F.S.A.	..	...	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	...	...	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	...	...	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Coates, E. F., M.P.	...	...	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	..	...	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	...	...	St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset ( <i>Hon. Sec.</i> )
Comber, John	...	...	High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex
Cresswell, Lionel	...	..	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A.	...	...	Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W.	...	...	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H.	...	...	Oak Villa, Elland
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald	...	...	Bingfield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
Denison, Samuel	...	...	Spenthorn, West Park, Headingley, Leeds
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	...	...	Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	...	...	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dyson, George	...	...	Springfield Terrace, Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C.	...	...	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	...	...	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	...	..	The Lodge, Adel
Edmondson, Prof. T. W.	...	...	University Heights, New York City, U.S.A., c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Eland, John	...	...	40, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S.	...	...	2, Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.
Ferrand, W.	...	...	St. Ives, Bingley
Fletcher, J. C.	...	...	Netherthorp, Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster
Foster, John	...	...	Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Frank, F. Bacon	...	...	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George	...	...	91, Powis Road, Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Gallworthy, F.	...	...	6, Palace Court, Bayswater Hill, S.W.
Garforth, W. E.	...	..	Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gelder, T. T.	...	...	220, South 38th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
Gill, C. C.	...	...	42, Park Street, Bath
Gleadow, F.	...	...	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Gorton, Mrs.	...	...	Walesby Vicarage, Ollerton, Newark
Grant, Rev. A. T.	...	...	The Red House, Wemyss Castle, Fife
Greenwood, Arthur	...	...	Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A.	...	...	Funtington House, near Chichester



Hall, T. Walter	...	...	11, George Street, Sheffield
Hansom, Joseph S.	...	...	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A.	...	...	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A.	...	...	District Surgeon, Hawick Falls, Natal
Hartley, A. G.	...	...	8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.D.	...	...	Rowland Road, Dewsbury Road, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes	...	...	Highborn, Husbwaite, Easingold
Hepper, Capt. H. A. L.	...	...	Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Hirst, John Audus	...	...	4, South Parade, Leeds ( <i>Hon. Treasurer</i> )
Hirst, Thos. Julius	...	...	Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Huntriss, E.	...	...	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T.	...	...	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Ingle, W. L.	...	...	Millshaw House, Churwell, Leeds
Jackson, Edward Walker	...	...	Highcliffe, Thorne Road, Doncaster
Johnson, W. Norfolk	...	...	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A.	...	...	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby, R.S.O., Yorks.
Kay, J. B.	...	...	Melton House, Rotherham
King, Walter Ed.	...	...	Donhead Lodge, Salisbury
Knight, A. L.	...	...	Water Lane Works, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A.	...	...	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Lathrop, Kirke	...	...	190, Lafayette Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Layborn, Daniel	...	...	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leather, G. H.	...	...	28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A.	...	...	26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A.	...	...	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A.	...	...	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds ( <i>Hon. Sec.</i> )
Margerison, S.	...	...	The Grey Gables, Calverley, near Leeds
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.	...	...	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James	...	...	34, Upperhead Row, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A.	...	...	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis	...	...	St. Giles' Croft, Beverley
Milne, S. M.	...	...	Calverley House, near Leeds
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.A., F.S.A.	...	...	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward.	...	...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	...	...	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, <i>via</i> Leeds
Morrison, Walter	...	...	Malham Tarn, Settle
Musgrave, Percy	...	...	Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Nevin, John	...	...	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A.	...	...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	...	...	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex

Parker, Col. John W. R., F.S.A.	...	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Peacock, Reginald	...	47, West Sunniside, Sunderland
Peel, Miss E.	...	Greystone, Holme, Carnforth
Peel, W. S.	...	Melling, near Carnforth
Porter, W. S., M.D.	...	283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart.	...	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	...	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raines, Frederick	...	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A.	...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Ronksley, J. G.	...	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	...	Knavesmire Lodge, York
Sandwith, Major L.	...	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.	...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A.	...	Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John,	...	Sunset View, Ilkley
Scott, Joseph	...	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	...	The Master's Lodge, St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	...	20, Palace Court, London, W.
Slingsby, F. W.	...	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	...	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Smithson, G. R.	...	8, Park Road West, Wolverhampton
Stainforth, Col. W.	...	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.S.A.	...	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B.	...	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tancred, George	...	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Tempest, Mrs.	...	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tolson, Legh	...	Finthorpe, Almondbury, Huddersfield
Townend, William	...	St. John's, Wakefield
Turner, F. A. Page	...	9, Denmark Terrace, Brighton
Ullathorne, William G.	...	Elm Croft, Farncombe, Godalming
Waddington, John	...	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of (G. R. Eden, D.D.)	...	Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	...	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Warwick, W. D.	...	Balderton Hall, near Newark
Webster, Daniel	...	68, Woodhouse Lane, Leeds
Weddall, G. E.	...	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Hastings	...	Ledstone Hall, Castleford
Whitehead, Tom	...	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds

Whitham, John ...	...	South Crescent, Ripon
Willans, J. Bancroft ...	...	Dolforgan, Kerry, Newport, Mon.
Wilson, Bernard, M.A. ...	...	Bynac, Sedbergh
Wilson, C. H. ...	...	5, Park Row, Leeds
Wilson, Edward Brooke ..	...	Quarry Gap, Mirfield
Wilson, H. S. L. ...	...	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A. ...	...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A. ...	...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A. ...	...	St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A. ...	...	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop ...	...	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A. ...	...	5, The Grove, Sunderland
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart. ...	...	Hovingham Hall, York
Yewdall, Mrs. John ...	...	The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate



## LIBRARIES.

- 
- Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents)  
 Bingley Public Library, Bingley  
 Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Dryden House,  
 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W., Agents)  
 Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford  
 British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.  
 Cambridge, St. Catherine's College  
 Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury  
 Edinburgh Public Library, Edinburgh  
 Edinburgh, The Signet Library  
 Guildhall Library, London, E.C.  
 Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate  
 Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield  
 Hull Public Library, Hull  
 Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library  
 Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds  
 Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds  
 Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds  
 Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds  
 Lincoln's Inn, The Library of the Hon. Society of, London, W.C.  
 Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool  
 Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank  
 Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester  
 Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate  
 Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough  
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.,  
 U.S.A.  
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New  
 York, U.S.A.  
 New York Historical Society, 170, Central Park West, New York, U.S.A.  
 New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A.  
 (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)  
 New York State Library, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard,  
 London, W.C., Agents)  
 Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar  
 Square, London, W.C., Agents)  
 Oxford, Bodleian Library  
 Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.  
 (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)



- Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.  
Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of  
Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale  
Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham  
Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield  
Sheffield University Library, Sheffield  
Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.  
Todmorden, The Free Library  
Victoria, The Public Library of, Melbourne (c/o Agent-General of Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, London, W.C.)  
Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield  
Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., King Edward Mansions, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C., Agents)  
West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield  
Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., Agents)  
York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York  
York Public Library, York  
York Subscription Library, York  
Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York
- 
-





BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20297 0650

Do Not  
Circulate





